

T W O T H O U S A N D F O U R T E E N

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL

THE CITADEL

FURMAN

MERCER

SAMFORD

CHATTANOOGA

VMI

WESTERN CAROLINA

WOFFORD



RETURNING 2014 ALL-CONFERENCE TEAM MEMBERS

SOCON

FIRST TEAM OFFENSE

JACOB HUESMAN, QB, JR., CHATTANOOGA
FAYSAL SHAFAT, TE, SR., CHATTANOOGA

FIRST TEAM DEFENSE

DAVIS TULL, DL, SR., CHATTANOOGA
GARY WILKINS, DL, SR., FURMAN
TAREK ODOM, DL, SR., WOFFORD
JAKUBSKI TARTT, DB, SR., SAMFORD

SECOND TEAM OFFENSE

KARNORRIS BENSON, WR, JR., WESTERN CAROLINA

SECOND TEAM DEFENSE

JUSTIN OXENDINE, DL, SR., THE CITADEL
JERRY MATHIS, DL, SR., SAMFORD
JOSH FREEMAN, DL, JR., CHATTANOOGA
CARL ROBINSON, LB, SR., THE CITADEL
JAMES BRADBERRY, DB, JR., SAMFORD
ACE CLARK, DB, SR., WESTERN CAROLINA

SECOND TEAM SPECIALISTS

WARREN HANDRAHAN, PK, SO., SAMFORD

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR - JACOB HUESMAN, JR., QB, CHATTANOOGA

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR - DAVIS TULL, SR., DL, CHATTANOOGA

COACH OF THE YEAR - RUSS HUESMAN, CHATTANOOGA

SOCONSPORTS.COM

2014 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the inside

2014 composite schedule 2

SoCon on TV 3

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history 4-8

Southern Conference principles 9

Southern Conference Hall of Fame 10-11

Commissioner John Iamarino 12

Southern Conference staff 13

Southern Conference media relations 14

Southern Conference teams

The Citadel 16-23

Furman 24-31

Mercer 32-37

Samford 38-45

Chattanooga 46-53

VMI 54-61

Western Carolina 62-69

Wofford 70-77

2013 year-in-review

Final standings 78

Polls 79

Honors and awards 80-81

Individual leaders 82-83

Team statistics 84-85

Individual superlatives 86-87

Team superlatives 88

Records and awards

All-time team records 89

Coaching records 90

NFL Draftees 91-92

NCAA statistics champions 93

Overtime history 94

Final national polls 95-97

National and regional honors 98-99

All-Americans 100-101

Annual award winners 102-103

All-conference selections 104-110

Players of the Week 111-116

Players of the Month 116

All-Academic selections 117-118

FBS wins 119

Individual records 120-132

Team records 133-135

Annual individual leaders 136-139

Annual team leaders 140-143

FCS Playoff history 144-146

FCS national champions 147-150

FCS Playoff individual records 151

FCS Playoff team records 152

Pre-FCS history 153

Yearly standings 154-157

Southern Conference champions 158

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street

Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: 864-591-5100

Fax: 864-591-3448

Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner

Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner

Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner

Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance

Jason Yaman Associate Commissioner for Media Relations

Kate Barnett Director of Championships

TBA Director of Multimedia Services

Erin O'Shea Assistant Director of Championships

Phil Perry Assistant Director of Media Relations

Jordan Gotfredson Assistant Director of Multimedia Services

Laura Hayes Executive Assistant to the Commissioner

Katie Burger Championships/Compliance Assistant

Davis Simpson Media Relations Assistant

Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. Chip Taylor, The Citadel

Vice President: Dr. A.J. Grube, Western Carolina University



Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry, Jamie Severns

Cover: Jamie Severns

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: www.issuu.com



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Aug. 28 (Thursday)

Chattanooga at Central Michigan		7 p.m.
Reinhardt at Mercer	ESPN3	7 p.m.

Aug 30 (Saturday)

Wofford at Georgia Tech	FSS/ACC RSN	12:30 p.m.
VMI at Bucknell		6 p.m.
Coastal Carolina at The Citadel		6 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Furman		7 p.m.
Samford at TCU	SS/FSN	7 p.m.
Western Carolina at USF	ESPN3	7 p.m.

Sept. 6 (Saturday)

Brevard at Western Carolina		3:30 p.m.
VMI at Bowling Green	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.
*Furman at Mercer	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Jacksonville State at Chattanooga		6 p.m.
The Citadel at Florida State	SS/ACC RSN	7:30 p.m.

Sept. 11 (Thursday)

Stillman at Samford		7:30 p.m.
---------------------	--	-----------

Sept. 13 (Saturday)

Davidson at VMI		1:30 p.m.
Catawba at Western Carolina		3:30 p.m.
Chattanooga at Austin Peay		5 p.m.
Mercer at Stetson		6 p.m.
Furman at Presbyterian		7 p.m.
North Greenville at Wofford		7 p.m.

Sept. 20 (Saturday)

*VMI at Samford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
Furman at South Carolina State		6 p.m.
The Citadel at Charleston Southern		6 p.m.
Wofford at Gardner-Webb		6 p.m.
Ave Maria at Mercer	ESPN3	6 p.m.

Sept. 27 (Saturday)

*Mercer at VMI		1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Furman	ASN	3:30 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at The Citadel		6 p.m.
*Samford at Chattanooga	ASN	7 p.m.
Virginia-Wise at Wofford		7 p.m.

Oct. 4 (Saturday)

*VMI at Chattanooga		TBA
Western Carolina at Presbyterian		TBA
*The Citadel at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at Samford		3 p.m.
Coastal Carolina at Furman		7 p.m.

Oct. 11 (Saturday)

Chattanooga at Tennessee		TBA
Charlotte at The Citadel		2 p.m.
*Wofford at Western Carolina	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.
VMI at Navy	CBS SN	3:30 p.m.
Austin Peay at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.
Furman at South Carolina		TBA

Oct. 18 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at The Citadel	ASN	1 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at VMI		1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at Samford		3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.

Oct. 25 (Saturday)

*VMI at Wofford		TBA
*Mercer at Chattanooga	ASN	12 p.m.
*Samford at Furman		1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Western Carolina		2 p.m.

Nov. 1 (Saturday)

Concordia at Samford		TBA
*Furman at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Western Carolina		2 p.m.
*The Citadel at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.

Nov. 8 (Saturday)

*Wofford at Chattanooga	ESPN3	1 p.m.
*Furman at The Citadel		2 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Samford	ASN	3 p.m.

Nov. 15 (Saturday)

*Wofford at Furman	ESPN3	12 p.m.
*Samford at The Citadel		1 p.m.
*VMI at Western Carolina		2 p.m.
Chattanooga at Tennessee Tech		2:30 p.m.
Warner at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.

Nov. 22 (Saturday)

Samford at Auburn		TBA
Western Carolina at Alabama		TBA
*Mercer at Wofford		1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Furman	ASN	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 29 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 6 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 12 and 13 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 19 and 20 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 10 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

* Southern Conference game
ALL TIMES EASTERN
Game times subject to change

ACC RSN - ACC Network Regional Sports Networks

ASN - American Sport Network

CBS SN - CBS Sports Network

ESPN3 - ESPN3/WatchESPN

Fox Sports Net - Fox Sports Net

FSS - Fox Sports South

SS - SportSouth

2014 SoCon Football on Television

Date	Game	Time	Network
Aug. 28	Reinhardt at Mercer	7 p.m.	ESPN3
Aug. 30	Wofford at Georgia Tech	12:30 p.m.	Fox Sports South/ACC Regional Sports Networks
Aug. 30	Samford at TCU	7 p.m.	SportSouth/Fox Sports Net
Aug. 30	Western Carolina at USF	7 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 6	VMI at Bowling Green	3:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 6	Furman at Mercer	6 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 6	The Citadel at Florida State	7:30 p.m.	SportSouth/ACC Regional Sports Networks
Sept. 20	VMI at Samford	3 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 20	Ave Maria at Mercer	6 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 27	Western Carolina at Furman	3:30 p.m.	ASN
Sept. 27	Samford at Chattanooga	7 p.m.	ASN
Oct. 4	The Citadel at Wofford	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 11	Wofford at Western Carolina	3:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 11	VMI at Navy	3:30 p.m.	CBS Sports Network
Oct. 11	Austin Peay at Mercer	4 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 18	Chattanooga at The Citadel	1 p.m.	ASN
Oct. 18	Western Carolina at Mercer	4 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 25	Mercer at Chattanooga	12 p.m.	ASN
Nov. 1	Furman at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 1	The Citadel at Mercer	4 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 8	Wofford at Chattanooga	1 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 8	Western Carolina at Samford	3 p.m.	ASN
Nov. 15	Wofford at Furman	12 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 15	Warner at Mercer	4 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 22	The Citadel at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 22	Chattanooga at Furman	3:30 p.m.	ASN

All times Eastern

Times and schedule are accurate as of July 17, 2014, and are subject to change.





SPARTANBURG, S.C. – The Southern Conference announced in 2012 that the league reached an agreement to provide a minimum of 40 exclusive events to ESPN3 for three years. The new agreement amends the deal signed between the two parties in August 2011.

“ESPN3 is a big part of our strategy to provide SoCon events to as wide an audience as possible, in whatever platform the consumer wishes,” said Commissioner John Iamarino. “Viewers will be able to watch these games on smart phones, tablets, computers and through Xbox LIVE. And we’ll have a section on the website designed to assist fans in making the right software connections.”

“This extension with the Southern Conference strengthens ESPN3’s commitment to serving fans with more live college sports events that may otherwise not have been seen on television,” said Damon Phillips, Vice President, ESPN3.com. “The multi-screen sports network continues to prove itself as a leading destination and key distribution outlet for exclusive events, and we look forward to delivering them across all platforms whenever and wherever fans are.”

The 40 exclusive events will come from eight different league sports, including football, men’s and women’s soccer, volleyball, men’s and women’s basketball, baseball and softball. Both regular-season contests and championships events will be distributed through ESPN3, including the league’s eight-game football package.

In addition, every game of the men’s basketball tournament will be available through ESPN3, with the championship game also set to be televised by either ESPN or ESPN2. The women’s basketball tournament semifinals and championship game will also be delivered live on ESPN3.

ESPN3 is available in approximately 75 million homes to fans who receive their Internet connections from affiliated service providers. The network is also available at no cost to 21 million U.S. college students and U.S.-based military personnel. ESPN3 programming is also available to subscribers through Xbox LIVE and through the free WatchESPN app available on smart phones and tablets. The WatchESPN app is now available through Apple TV.

The Southern Conference begins a new partnership in 2014 with the Sinclair Broadcast Group, owners of 167 commercial TV stations in 77 markets across the nation. These stations reach nearly 40 percent of all U.S. households and include CBS, NBC, ABC, FOX, MyTV and CW affiliates. A total of 18 live SoCon events, including six football games, are scheduled for carriage by a network of regional Sinclair stations under the banner of the newly formed American Sport Network (ASN).

“We’re very pleased to be able to provide Southern Conference games across this network of commercial stations,” Iamarino said. “We’re looking forward to a strong partnership with Sinclair.”

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which is in its 94th season of intercollegiate competition in 2014-15, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

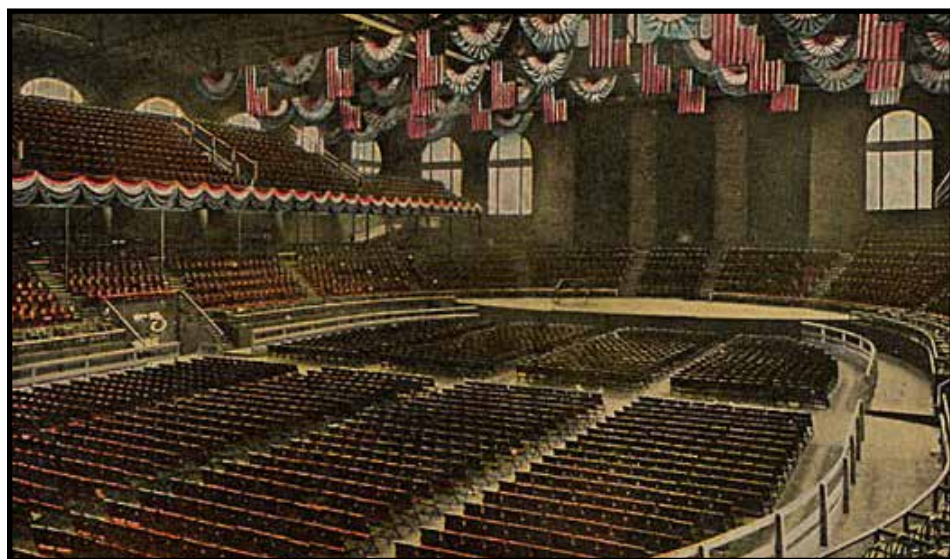
Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on Capital One Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, including Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee, who earned the honor in 2012-13.

The Conference currently consists of 10 members in six states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 20 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing

group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, S.C., the league officially extended invitations to former members East Tennessee State and VMI, as well as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 10 institutions and a footprint that spans six states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia. Current league members are The Citadel, East Tennessee State, Furman, Mercer, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, VMI, Western Carolina and Wofford.

Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of East Tennessee State, Mercer and VMI.

Iamarino has also spearheaded the effort to create the SoCon Digital Network, which will launch in the fall of 2014, and orchestrated the addition of the league's 20th sport, men's lacrosse, for the 2014-15 academic year.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke's Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference. Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who spearheaded the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison headed the conference from 2001-2005 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.



The 2014 addition of VMI in Lexington, Va., extended the Southern Conference's reach to six states across the Southeast.

Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference Tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985 and the league began holding indoor and outdoor track championships in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, lacrosse, tennis and golf – and nine women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf and softball.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Former Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 28 consecutive years (1985-2012), with at least two teams finishing in the final poll in every season since 1982. Three SoCon teams – tri-champions Furman, Samford and Chattanooga – finished in the top 25 in 2013.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 26 of 30 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 15 years and in 18 of the last 22 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium. Georgia Southern, in its final game as a member of the Southern Conference, downed the SEC's Florida in Gainesville.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record



of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. A member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

The next addition will be former Appalachian State coach Jerry Moore, who will be enshrined in December 2014. The winningest coach in Appalachian State and Southern Conference history, Moore compiled a 215-87 record in his 24 seasons at Appalachian State (1989-2012), including 10 SoCon championships, 18 postseason appearances and an unprecedented three straight NCAA Division I FCS/I-AA national titles (2005-07).

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten

Southern Conference members

Alabama (1921-1932)
 Appalachian State (1971-2014)
 Auburn (1921-1932)
 College of Charleston (1998-2013)
Chattanooga (1976-present)
The Citadel (1936-present)
 Clemson (1921-1953)
 Davidson (1936-1988, 1991-2014)
 Duke (1928-1953)
 East Carolina (1964-1976)
ETSU (1978-2005, 2014-present)
 Elon (2003-2014)
 Florida (1922-1932)
Furman (1936-present)
 George Washington (1936-1970)
 Georgia (1921-1932)
 Georgia Southern (1991-2014)
 Georgia Tech (1921-1932)
 Kentucky (1921-1932)
 Louisiana State (1922-1932)
 Marshall (1976-1997)
 Maryland (1921-1953)
Mercer (2014-present)

Mississippi (1922-1932)
 Mississippi State (1921-1932)
 North Carolina (1921-1953)
UNCG (1997-present)
 NC State (1921-1953)
 Richmond (1936-1976)
Samford (2008-present)
 South Carolina (1922-1953)
 Tennessee (1921-1932)
 Tulane (1922-1932)
 University of the South (1922-1932)
 Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
 Virginia (1921-1937)
VMI (1924-2003, 2014-present)
 Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
 Wake Forest (1936-1953)
 Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
 West Virginia (1950-1968)
Western Carolina (1976-present)
 William & Mary (1936-1977)
Wofford (1997-present)

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship after the formation of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference Tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net-cutting originated in 1947 with NC State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming

the nets as a souvenir to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the

Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

East Tennessee State's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game, and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, leading the team to the postseason in 2013 for just the second time since 1994 and a return trip in 2014.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once with Chattanooga winning 14 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June 2013.

Since 1984, seven different teams have claimed

at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 17, six of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 11. In 2012-13, Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius became just the sixth player in league history to win the conference Player of the Year award twice, joining East Tennessee State's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith (1998 and 1999) and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by future conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues. In 1960, he was named the National League MVP after he led the league in batting with a .325 average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (East Tennessee State), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to careers in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with the Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City from 2011-13; and The Citadel's Chris McGuinness, who made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013.

Currently in the majors are College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn, a relief pitcher with the Angels; and a pair of right-handed pitchers from Western Carolina, Jared Burton (Minnesota) and Greg Holland (Kansas City). Holland was an American League All-Star in 2013.

Arnold Palmer, one of the world's most famous golfers, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake

Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference Tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the NCAA Bowling Green Regional. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer Invitational, among other PGA Tour events.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNCG's Paul Chelimo posted runner-up finishes in the



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was an NCAA Champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.

outdoor 5,000 meters in 2012 and 2013. The Spartans' Paul Katam was also a national runner-up in 2013, finishing second in the outdoor 10,000 meters.

Coaches and administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators. Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference Tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference Tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to Southern Conference Tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title

and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee. The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.

Significant dates in league history

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- July 1, 2014: East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI join the league. Appalachian State, Davidson, Elon and Georgia Southern depart.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Preparing student-athletes for life's challenges since 1921

Academics-Oriented

- The SoCon has consistently ranked in the NCAA's top 10 in the Academic Progress Rate (APR), the NCAA's best indicator of graduation rates.
- Nearly 50 percent of all SoCon student-athletes earn all-academic honors (3.0 GPA or better).

Community-Based

- Our student-athletes have a presence in the community and participate in many local charities, youth and educational initiatives.
- SAAC members have conducted a Keeping Tabs on Kids initiative the past eight years to benefit the Ronald McDonald House, which serves families of children undergoing lengthy hospital treatments away from home.

Competitive Athletics

- SoCon teams are highly competitive regionally and nationally.
- In the past five years, football, baseball, men's soccer and men's and women's golf have all sent multiple teams to NCAA postseason tournaments.
- SoCon teams have won more FCS football titles (eight) than any other conference.

Diversity

- This is a conference that takes great pride in the diversity of its institutions.
- The SoCon consists of 10 members in six states, including four private institutions and six state institutions, two of which are military colleges.

Geographic Integrity

- The SoCon believes in the value of a geographic footprint that minimizes missed class time and maximizes fan travel to away contests.
- Beginning in 2014, the league will extend across six contiguous states but still have a footprint that permits bus trips from one end of the conference to the other.

History & Tradition

- The SoCon is the fifth-oldest Division I conference in America.
- Great coaches and athletes from different eras have competed in the Southern Conference, from Bear Bryant to Lou Holtz, from Sam Huff to Terrell Owens, from Jerry West to Stephen Curry.

Sportsmanship

- For more than 30 years, the SoCon has presented an annual award to the program that displays the finest level of sportsmanship in the Conference as voted upon by its peers.
- The SoCon has one of the strictest policies regarding game ejections in all of college athletics. This is by design and emphasizes the priority of good sportsmanship articulated by presidents, chancellors and administrators.

Student-Athlete Experience

- SoCon championships are conducted in a way to provide a memorable and positive experience for all participants.
- Scheduling decisions and tournament bracket formats determined by administrators and coaches consistently factor in the effect on the individual student-athlete and avoidance of missed class time.
- The Conference conducts an annual three-day summer retreat for student-athletes to hone their leadership and decision-making skills.



Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Class of 2009

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88

Class of 2010

Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88

Class of 2011

Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06

Class of 2012

Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011

Class of 2014

Rushia Brown	Furman	Women's Basketball	1990-94
Eddie Cameron	Duke	Men's Basketball, Football	1929-45
Clint Dempsey	Furman	Men's Soccer	2001-03
Jerry Moore	Appalachian State	Football	1989-2012
Charlie Teague	Wake Forest	Baseball	1947-50

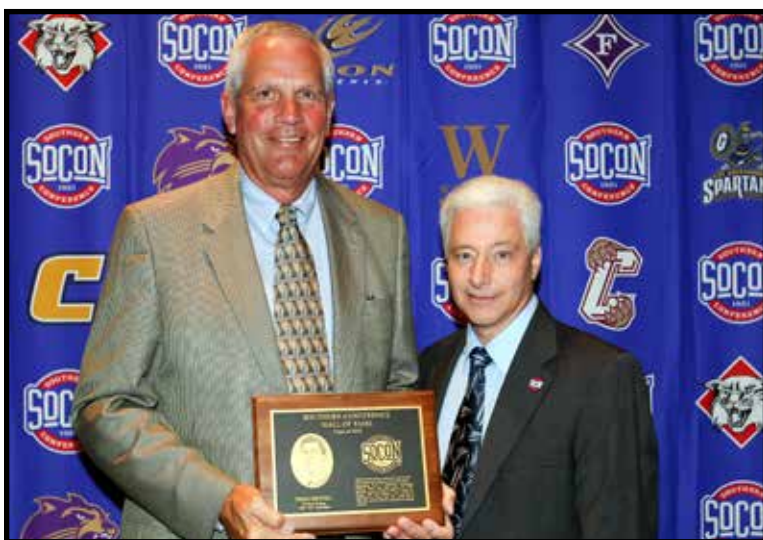
* - Special contributor



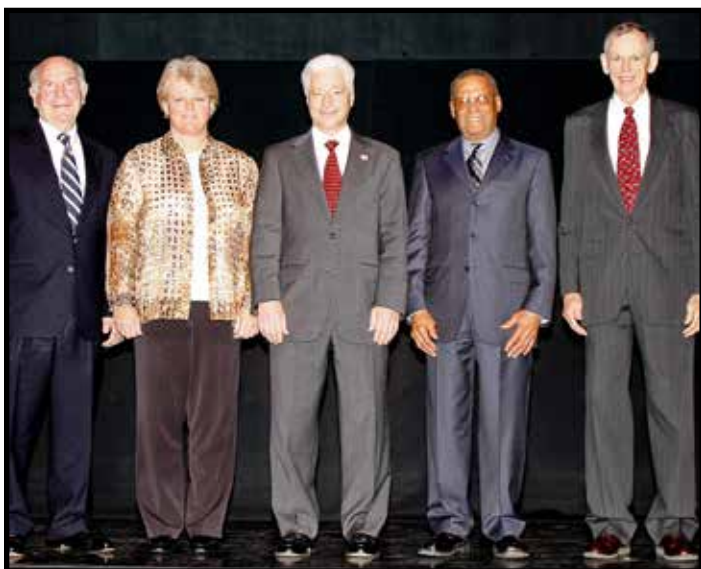
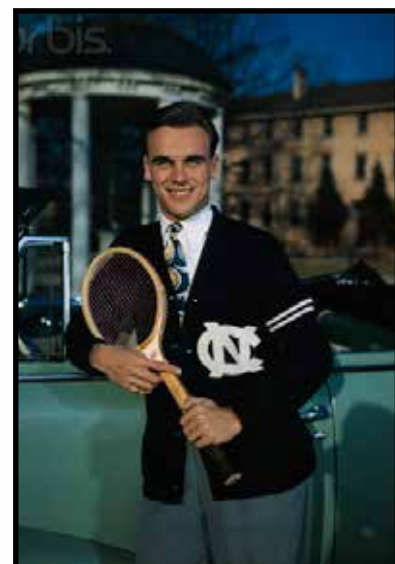
The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Furman's Paul Scarpa; East Tennessee State's Angie Barker; SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino, who accepted the honor on behalf of Maryland's Dick Modzelewski; special contributor Jim Burch; and Pat Beard, son of posthumous inductee Percy Beard of Auburn, at the 2012 induction ceremony.



Appalachian State's Jerry Moore (second from left) and Furman's Rushia Brown (far right) were among the five honored in the 2014 class. Duke's Eddie Cameron, whose family accepted the award on his behalf (center), and Wake Forest's Charlie Teague were honored posthumously. Furman's Clint Dempsey was unable to attend the ceremony.



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

John Iamarino was named the eighth commissioner of the Southern Conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Since then, Iamarino and his staff have emphasized strategies to better serve the membership and raise the profile of the conference.

In collaboration with coaches and administrators, Iamarino has led efforts that resulted in new members joining the conference, the creation of a Hall of Fame, the return to Asheville, N.C., for the basketball tournaments, and the launch of the

SoCon Digital Network in the fall of 2014.

In the summer of 2011, the conference signed a multi-year agreement to have a minimum of 40 live events carried exclusively on ESPN3, including extended coverage of the men's and women's basketball tournament and conference tournament championships in baseball, men's and women's soccer, volleyball and softball. A minimum eight-game football schedule serves as a cornerstone to the package.

Iamarino recently signed an agreement for a broadcast television package with commercial stations owned by the Sinclair Broadcast Group. The SoCon hopes to have as many as 18 live events in several sports carried in 2014-15.

One of the most visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, whose inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. Among those who have been inducted are such sporting greats as Arnold Palmer, Jerry West, Sam Huff, Dick Groat, Frank Selvy, Rod Hundley and Lefty Driesell.

In May 2013, Iamarino worked with the conference presidents, chancellors and athletic directors to stabilize the membership by inviting East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and Virginia Military Institute to join in July 2014. Both ETSU and VMI were returning to the SoCon. The additions once more gave the conference a presence in the state of Virginia.

The SoCon has consistently ranked in the top 10 among all Division I conferences in the Academic Progress Rate (APR) and Iamarino has worked with the Council of Presidents to maintain a high academic standing for conference student-athletes. Almost 50 percent of all Southern Conference student-athletes earned inclusion on the SoCon's Honor Roll, thereby owning a 3.0 GPA or better.

Iamarino, 59, has spent the past 30 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt Conference and the Northeast Conference. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as commissioner of the NEC for nine years. During that time, the conference launched its first website, approved athletic aid in the sport of football, increased television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first TV coverage of football, and initiated more aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.

At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of associate commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first merger of two Division I conferences.



He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University.

Iamarino has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees. He most recently served as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously, he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and the FCS Football Governance Committee and has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA). He is a member of the CCA's working group studying enhancements to women's basketball.

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, N.Y., and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he is a member of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and has been a contributor to Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, S.C., with his wife, Mary Ann, and son, P.J.

Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Associate Commissioner
for Media Relations



Kate Barnett
Director of Championships



Erin O'Shea
Assistant Director
of Championships



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations



Jordan Gotfredson
Assistant Director
of Multimedia Services



Laura Hayes
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Katie Burger
Championships/Compliance
Assistant



Davis Simpson
Media Relations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office phone 864-591-5100
Media relations FAX 864-591-3448

		Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Associate Commissioner for Media Relations	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Director of Championships	Kate Barnett	kbarnett@socon.org	202
Director of Multimedia Services	TBA	TBA	201
Assistant Director of Championships	Erin O'Shea	eoshea@socon.org	208
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	207
Assistant Director of Multimedia Services	Jordan Gotfredson	jgotfredson@socon.org	210
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Laura Hayes	lhayes@socon.org	200
Championships/Compliance Assistant	Katie Burger	kburger@socon.org	214
Media Relations Assistant	Davis Simpson	dsimpson@socon.org	213



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

SoCon Digital Network

The SoCon Digital Network, a league-wide digital network available free of charge to consumers on multiple devices, including smartphones, tablets, laptops and PCs, is scheduled to launch in the fall of 2014. The SoCon Digital Network will broadcast intra-conference games, across several sports, not selected by national or regional networks. Archived or VOD (Video on Demand) content will also be available and housed primarily on institutional websites.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive, Special Teams and Freshman of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All-Freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 19 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps. Video streaming of select championships and regular-season contests is also available.

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Jason Yaman
Assoc. Commissioner
for Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-380-1166
Fax: 864-591-3448
jyaman@socon.org



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Football, Men's Basketball and Men's and Women's Tennis



Davis Simpson
Media Relations
Assistant
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-884-2157
Fax: 864-591-3448
dsimpson@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field, Women's Basketball and Softball, FCS Coaches Poll

Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic Awards, Website, Men's and Women's Soccer, Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



Coaches Teleconference

The SoCon will host a weekly teleconference featuring the league's head coaches each Tuesday throughout the season, beginning on Aug. 26 and running through Nov. 18. The teleconferences will continue throughout the FCS postseason, as needed.

Each teleconference is recorded and will be available through the conference website (www.SoConSports.com) on Tuesday afternoons.

For more information, contact Jason Yaman.

SoCon Football on the Air (Flagship Stations)

The Citadel	WTMZ-AM (910)
Furman	WGOG-FM (96.3)
Mercer	WPCH-FM (96.5)
Samford	WVSU-FM (91.1)
Chattanooga	WUSY-FM (96.1)
VMI	WWZW-FM (96.7)
Western Carolina	WWCU-FM (90.5)
Wofford	WOLI-AM (910/105.7 FM)

Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes an all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball team as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

Weekly Teleconference Schedule

Time (ET)	Coach, School
10:00-10:08	Mike Houston, The Citadel
10:08-10:16	Bruce Fowler, Furman
10:16-10:24	Bobby Lamb, Mercer
10:24-10:32	Pat Sullivan, Samford
10:32-10:40	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
10:40-10:48	Sparky Woods, VMI
10:48-10:56	Mark Speir, Western Carolina
10:56-11:04	Mike Ayers, Wofford

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
The Citadel	www.CitadelSports.com	Brian Gargone	bgargone@citadel.edu	843-953-5120	843-953-9957
Furman	www.FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Mercer	www.MercerBears.com	Jordan Bruner	bruner_ja@mercer.edu	478-301-5209	478-301-2994
Samford	www.SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	www.GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
VMI	www.VMIKeydets.com	Wade Branner	brannerwh@vmi.edu	540-464-7515	540-464-7834
Western Carolina	www.CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	www.WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487

SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES, RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS, HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE! SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



SPORTS

CHAMPIONSHIPS

INSIDE SOCON

FAN ZONE

SHOP

WATCH LIVE GAMES



FOOTBALL

NEWS

SCHEDULE & RESULTS

STANDINGS

WEEKLY RELEASE

TELECONFERENCE

STATS

MORE



EXCEPTEUR SINT OCCAECAT CUPIDATAT NON
Eleifend diam ut suscipit hendreritae dicta sunt

View More Headlines

SOCONGEAR.COM

THE NEW AND IMPROVED SOCONGEAR.COM WILL LAUNCH JUST IN TIME FOR FOOTBALL SEASON. GET YOUR JERSEYS, TAILGATE GEAR AND MORE ON THE OFFICIAL ONLINE MERCHANDISE PROVIDER OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING #SOCONFB.

WATCH WEEKLY PREVIEWS AND HIGHLIGHTS ON FACEBOOK.

TAKE PART IN MONTHLY CONTESTS ON TWITTER AND FACEBOOK.

GET EXCLUSIVE ACCESS TO BEHIND-THE-SCENES PHOTOS ON INSTAGRAM.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS
#SOCONFB

FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



CIT QUICK FACTS

Location:Charleston, S.C.
 Founded:1842
 Enrollment:2,272
 Nickname:Bulldogs
 Colors:Citadel Blue and White
 President:Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
 Interim director of athletics:Rob Acunto
 Stadium (capacity):Johnson Hagood Stadium (21,000)
 Press box phone:843-953-9957

Football facts

Head coach:Mike Houston
 Alma mater (year):Mars Hill (1994)
 Record at The Citadel (years):0-0 (First)
 Overall record (years):29-8 (3)
 Football office phone:843-953-2123

2013 record:5-7
 Conference record (place):4-4 (t-4th)
 Home:3-3
 Away:2-4
 Letterwinners returning/lost:35/22
 Offensive starters returning/lost:6/6
 Defensive starters returning/lost:7/4
 Specialists returning/lost:4/2
 Basic offense:Triple Option
 Basic defense:Multiple

SoCon titles:2
 Last SoCon title:1992

Media relations

Football contact:Brian Gargone
 Email:bgargone@citadel.edu
 Office:843-953-5120
 Cell:843-302-6773
 Fax:843-953-5088
 Website:CitadelSports.com

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	COASTAL CAROLINA	6 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 6	at Florida State	7:30 p.m./SS/ACC RSN	FSU leads 5-0-1
Sept. 13	OPEN		
Sept. 20	at Charleston Southern	6 p.m.	CIT leads 5-2
Sept. 27	GARDNER-WEBB	6 p.m.	First meeting
Oct. 4	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 40-25-1
Oct. 11	CHARLOTTE	2 p.m.	First meeting
Oct. 18	CHATTANOOGA*	1 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 27-18-2
Oct. 25	at Western Carolina*	2 p.m.	CIT leads 22-15-1
Nov. 1	at Mercer*	4 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 6-4-1
Nov. 8	FURMAN*	2 p.m.	FUR leads 58-32-3
Nov. 15	SAMFORD*	1 p.m.	CIT leads 4-3
Nov. 22	at VMI*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 37-30-2

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (5-7, 4-4 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	L	29-32	12,196
Sept. 7	WOFFORD*	L	10-21	14,545
Sept. 14	at Western Carolina*	W	28-21	9,345
Sept. 21	at Old Dominion	L	58-59	20,118
Sept. 28	FURMAN*	L	17-24	12,693
Oct. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE*	WOT	31-28	13,601
Oct. 12	at Georgia Southern*	L	21-28	16,128
Oct. 19	OPEN			
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga*	L	24-28	8,106
Nov. 2	SAMFORD*	W	28-26	13,828
Nov. 9	at Elon*	W	35-10	9,256
Nov. 16	VMI	W	31-10	12,069
Nov. 23	at Clemson	L	6-52	81,554

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
President



Rob Acunto
Interim Dir. of Athletics



Dr. Chip Taylor
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Kelly Simpson
Senior Woman Administrator



Brian Gargone
Football SID



Citadel quarterback
Aaron Miller

2014 BULLDOGS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Shy Phillips	DB	6-0	165	Fr.
2	Cody Richardson	DB	5-11	185	So.
3	Jorian Jordan	WR	6-0	165	So.
5	Julian Baxter	DB	6-0	200	Sr.
6	Dane Anderson	QB	5-11	220	So.
7	Mark Thomas	DL	6-2	220	Jr.
8	Dalton Trevino	RB	5-10	205	Sr.
9	Carson Smith	LB	6-2	230	Jr.
10	DeAndre Schoultz	SLOT	5-9	185	So.
11	Ben Roberts	DB	5-9	175	R-Fr.
12	Aaron Miller	QB	6-0	220	Sr.
13	Rah Muhammad	LB	5-11	210	Sr.
16	Vinny Miller	B-Back	5-10	210	Jr.
17	DeVonta Delaney	DB	6-1	185	R-Fr.
18	Cam Jackson	QB	6-2	195	R-Fr.
20	Craig Miller	B-Back	5-8	185	Jr.
21	Malik Diggs	DB	6-1	190	So.
22	Dondray Copeland	DB	6-2	220	So.
23	Tyus Carter	DB	5-10	175	R-Fr.
24	Jake Stenson	SLOT	5-11	200	Sr.
25	Reggie Benjamin	DB	5-9	190	Fr.
26	Jonathan Dorogy	SLOT	5-8	180	R-Fr.
27	Nick Willis	DB	6-2	200	Jr.
28	Bill Ryan	DB	6-0	190	R-Fr.
29	Carl Robinson	LB	6-1	245	Sr.
30	Jauveer Hammond	SLOT	5-8	170	Fr.
31	Matt Thompson II	SLOT	5-11	205	Fr.
32	Kevin Thornton	DB	6-2	200	Sr.
33	Quinlan Washington	SLOT	6-0	185	Fr.
34	Evan McField	B-Back	6-0	200	Fr.
35	Jordan Scott	DB	6-0	200	Fr.
36	Tyler Renew	B-Back	5-11	210	So.
37	Joe Crochet	LB	6-2	225	So.
38	Trey Nelson	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.
39	Isiaha Smith	B-Back	5-10	225	Fr.
40	Kalik Williams	DB	5-11	190	Fr.
41	Walker Smith	DB	5-9	190	Sr.
42	Nick Jeffreys	DL	6-3	240	So.
43	Tevin Floyd	LB	6-1	230	So.
44	Israel Battle	LB	6-2	213	Fr.
45	Josh McCoy	DB	6-2	200	Fr.
46	Carl Cunningham Jr.	DB	6-1	171	Fr.
47	Caleb Bennett	LB	6-0	210	So.
48	Taylor Journey	LB	6-0	200	So.
49	James Riley	LB	5-11	215	Jr.
50	Myles Pierce	LB	6-0	227	Fr.
52	Ryan Bednar	OL	6-1	280	So.
53	Derrick Freeland	OL	6-1	245	Fr.
54	DaSean Daniels	LB	5-10	220	Fr.
55	Russell Hubbs	LB	6-1	222	Fr.
56	Mike Mabry	OL	6-1	275	Jr.
57	Kyle Weaver	OL	6-2	275	So.
58	Austin Harrell	LB	6-2	280	So.
60	Hunter Morris	LS	6-2	240	So.
61	Sam Frye	OL	5-10	285	Jr.
62	Mitchell Jeter	DL	6-0	285	Jr.
63	Emmet Howle	OL	6-3	300	So.
64	Hugh McFaddin	OL	6-0	270	R-Fr.
67	Victor Hill	OL	6-2	275	Sr.
68	Nick Rudman	OL	6-2	265	Jr.
71	Houston Tyler	DL	6-0	260	Fr.
72	Cam Mobley	DL	6-0	270	Sr.
73	Isaiah Pinson	OL	6-3	250	R-Fr.
74	Sydney Martin	OL	6-2	270	Fr.
75	Harrison Davis	OL	6-2	255	So.
76	Javion Duncan	DL	6-0	255	Fr.
77	Tristan Harkleroad	OL	6-2	275	Fr.
79	Gregory DiCocco	OL	5-9	280	So.
80	Charles Clark	WR	6-1	205	So.
81	Alex Glover	WR	6-3	235	Jr.
82	Brandon Eakins	WR	6-2	205	Jr.
83	Rudder Brown	WR	6-4	215	So.
84	Cameron Scott	WR	6-1	200	So.
85	Taylor Kimball	WR	6-2	215	R-Fr.
86	Austin Jordan	P	6-0	205	Jr.
87	Paul Brown	DL	5-11	285	Jr.
88	Jake Riggs	WR	6-4	185	R-Fr.
89	Boeing Brown	WR	6-2	200	R-Fr.
90	Will Vanvick	P	5-11	175	So.
91	Tre'von White	DL	6-5	200	Fr.
93	Logan Robinson	DL	6-4	225	Fr.
94	Aaron Perry	DL	6-0	215	Jr.
95	Steven Knowles	DL	6-1	225	Fr.
96	Justin Oxendine	DL	6-3	255	Sr.
97	Jonathan King	DL	6-1	258	Fr.
98	Jake Smith	DL	6-5	255	R-Fr.
99	Eric Goins	K	6-2	205	So.

Hometown/Previous School
Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville
Marietta, Ga./Walton
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
North Augusta, S.C./Aquinas
Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy
Canton, Ga./Sequoyah
Simpsonville, S.C./Mauldin
Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
Clover, S.C./Clover
Gadsden, Ala./Gadsden City
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Seabrook, S.C./Whale Branch
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Holly Hill, S.C./Lake Marion
Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland
Doerun, Ga./Colquitt County
Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley
Jacksonville, Fla./The Bolles School
Palm Bay, Fla./Palm Bay
Harmony, Pa./Seneca Valley
Stone Mountain, Ga./Dunwoody
Weddington, N.C./Weddington
Irvington, Ala./Theodore
Johnston, S.C./Strom Thurmond
Morristown, Tenn./Morristown East
Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt
Gainesville, Fla./Buckholz
Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippen
Stone Mountain, Ga./St. Pius X
Beaufort, S.C./Whale Branch
Hagerstown, Md./South Hagerstown
Ormon Beach, Fla./Mainland
Denmark, S.C./Orangeburg Prep
Oklahoma City, Okla./Bishop McGuiness
Tallahassee, Fla./Florida High
Cedartown, Ga./Cedartown
Sharon, S.C./York Comprehensive
Cibalo, Texas/Bryon P. Steel II
Travelers Rest, S.C./Blue Ridge
Cornelius, N.C./Southlake Christian Academy
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Daphne, Ala./Daphne
Glassport, Pa./South Allegheny
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Lawrenceville, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian
Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
Myrtle Beach, S.C./Andrews
Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
Adairsville, Ga./Adairsville
Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day School
Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill
Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
Manning, S.C./Manning
Greenville, S.C./Berea
Pensacola, Fla./Pensacola Catholic
Oklahoma City, Okla./Southmoore
Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's
Wellford, S.C./Byrnes
Lyman, S.C./Byrnes
Marietta, Ga./Walton
Simpsonville, S.C./Woodmont
Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
Villanova, Pa./Radnor
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
McClellanville, S.C./Wando
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Las Vegas, Nev./Arbor View
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Columbia, S.C./Airport
Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
Brookfield, Conn./Brookfield
Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
Pelham, Ga./Pelham
Arlington, Va./Yorktown
Melbourne, Fla./Melbourne
Inverness, Fla./Citrus
Sumter, S.C./Sumter
Statesville, N.C./South Iradell
Greenville, S.C./Greenville
Herndon, Va./Oakton



MIKE HOUSTON HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Franklin, N.C.

Alma mater (year):.....Mars Hill (1994)

Coaching career:

..... Assistant, Forbush (N.C.) High, 1994-95
 Assistant, T.C. Roberson (N.C.) High, 1996-00
 Head coach, T.C. Roberson (N.C.) High, 2001-05
 Assistant, Brevard, 2006
 Assistant, Lenoir-Rhyne, 2007-10
 Head coach, Lenoir-Rhyne, 2011-13
 Head coach, The Citadel, 2014-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011.....	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	7-3
2012.....	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	9-3
2013.....	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	13-2
L-R record		29-8
CIT record		0-0
Career record		29-8

2014 COACHING STAFF

Maurice Drayton Defensive coordinator/CBs
 Brent Thompson .. Offensive coordinator/QBs/B-backs
 Blake Harrell Special teams coordinator/ILBs
 Ron Boyd Offensive line
 Lou Conte Slot backs
 J.P. Gunter Wide receivers/recruiting coordinator
 TBA Tight ends/academic coordinator
 Roy Tesh Defensive line
 Joel Taylor Safeties/defensive pass game coord.
 Tripp Weaver OLBS



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	318	339
Points per game	26.5	28.2
FIRST DOWNS	224	242
Rushing	169	114
Passing	42	120
Penalty	13	8
RUSHING YARDAGE	3279	2048
Yards gained rushing	3501	2382
Yards lost rushing	222	334
Rushing attempts	629	480
Average per rush	5.2	4.3
Average per game	273.2	170.7
TDs rushing	34	23
PASSING YARDAGE	1001	2572
Comp-Att-Int	78-153-3	217-328-8
Average per pass	6.5	7.8
Average per catch	12.8	11.9
Average per game	83.4	214.3
TDs passing	5	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	4280	4620
Total plays	782	808
Average per play	5.5	5.7
Average per game	356.7	385.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	29-558	40-746
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-86	17-156
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-163	3-18
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.2	18.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.2	9.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	20.4	6.0
FUMBLES-LOST	24-11	17-7
PENALTIES-Yards	35-311	58-502
Average per game	25.9	41.8
PUNTS-Yards	49-1912	50-1905
Average per punt	39.0	38.1
Net punt average	35.4	35.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:10	27:50
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	62/163	74/160
3rd-down pct	38%	46%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	23/36	5/17
4th-down pct	64%	29%
SACKS BY-Yards	21-148	7-32
MISC YARDS	0	5
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	42	45
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	8-12	8-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	2-4
RED-ZONE SCORES	(34-45) 76%	(39-49) 80%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(27-45) 60%	(33-49) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(40-40) 100%	(39-41) 95%
ATTENDANCE	78932	144507
Games/Avg Per Game	6/13155	6/24084

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
CIT	54	87	81	93	3	318
OPP	59	127	79	74	0	339

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Ben Dupree	12	193	1092	84	1008	5.2	18	73	84.0
Darien Robinson	12	185	986	20	966	5.2	7	62	80.5
Vinny Miller	12	56	364	7	357	6.4	2	28	29.8
Dalton Trevino	11	47	247	22	225	4.8	2	61	20.5
Aaron Miller	9	51	226	30	196	3.8	1	29	21.8
Terrance Martin	12	34	183	17	166	4.9	2	20	13.8
Tyler Renew	8	20	139	0	139	6.9	1	61	17.4
Jake Stenson	12	24	138	10	128	5.3	0	36	10.7
Devan Robbins	4	3	38	0	38	12.7	1	17	9.5
Eric Goins	12	2	48	13	35	17.5	0	27	2.9
Jorian Jordan	12	2	24	1	23	11.5	0	24	1.9
Brandon Eakins	8	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	2.0
TEAM	10	11	0	18	-18	-1.6	0	0	-1.8
Total.....	12	629	3501	222	3279	5.2	34	73	273.2
Opponents.....	12	480	2382	334	2048	4.3	23	63	170.7

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Ben Dupree	12	125.26	40-77-1	51.9	578	3	65	48.2
Aaron Miller	9	103.93	37-71-2	52.1	407	2	59	45.2
Jake Stenson	12	117.20	1-2-0	50.0	16	0	16	1.3
Terrance Martin	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Austin Wiles	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	112.80	78-153-3	51.0	1001	5	65	83.4
Opponents.....	12	148.28	217-328-8	66.2	2572	21	70	214.3

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Matt Thompson	12	15	135	9.0	0	Carl Robinson	11	58	34	92
Darien Robinson	12	14	183	13.1	2	James Riley	12	46	30	76
Vinny Miller	12	12	175	14.6	0	Nick Willis	12	42	19	61
Jake Stenson	12	10	178	17.8	3	Brandon McCladdie	12	44	14	58
Jorian Jordan	12	9	131	14.6	0	Sadath Jean-Pierre	12	32	18	50
Brandon Eakins	8	9	108	12.0	0	Justin Oxendine	12	27	19	46
Dalton Trevino	11	5	77	15.4	0	Julian Baxter	12	28	17	45
Rudder Brown	12	2	15	7.5	0	Derek Douglas	12	17	23	40
Terrance Martin	12	2	-1	-0.5	0	Tevin Floyd	12	24	14	38
Total.....	12	78	1001	12.8	5	Akeem Garnett	12	24	14	38
Opponents.....	12	217	2572	11.9	21	Total.....	12	482	314	796
						Opponents.....	12	467	404	871

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
DeAndre Schoultz	9	58	6.4	0	16
Vinny Miller	2	-4	-2.0	0	0
Walker Smith	1	32	32.0	0	0
Total.....	12	86	7.2	0	16
Opponents.....	17	156	9.2	0	38

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Tevin Floyd	2	26	13.0	0	23
Brandon McCladdie	2	94	47.0	1	92
Julian Baxter	1	14	14.0	0	14
Mitchell Jeter	1	0	0.0	0	0
Sadath Jean-Pierre	1	19	19.0	0	19
Nick Willis	1	10	10.0	0	10
Total.....	8	163	20.4	1	92
Opponents.....	3	18	6.0	0	9

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Terrance Martin	13	316	24.3	0	68
Vinny Miller	8	122	15.2	0	21
Devan Robbins	4	72	18.0	0	40
Dalton Trevino	2	44	22.0	0	22
Austin Harrell	1	4	4.0	0	4
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	29	558	19.2	0	68
Opponents.....	40	746	18.6	0	38

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Ben Dupree	18	0-0	0-0	0	0	108
Thomas Warren	0	8-12	40-40	0	0	64
Darien Robinson	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Jake Stenson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Vinny Miller	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Dalton Trevino	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Terrance Martin	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Tyler Renew	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Aaron Miller	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Brandon McCladdie	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Devan Robbins	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Akeem Garnett	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tevin Floyd	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Total.....	42	8-12	40-40	0	1	318
Opponents.....	45	8-11	39-41	0	0	339

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Ben Dupree	12	270	1008	578	1586	132.2
Darien Robinson	12	185	966	0	966	80.5
Aaron Miller	9	122	196	407	603	67.0
Vinny Miller	12	56	357	0	357	29.8
Dalton Trevino	11	47	225	0	225	20.5
Terrance Martin	12	35	166	0	166	13.8
Jake Stenson	12	26	128	16	144	12.0
Tyler Renew	8	20	139	0	139	17.4
Devan Robbins	4	3	38	0	38	9.5
Eric Goins	12	2	35	0	35	2.9
Jorian Jordan	12	2	23	0	23	1.9
Brandon Eakins	8	1	16	0	16	2.0
TEAM	10	12	-18	0	-18	-1.8
Total.....	12	782	3279	1001	4280	356.7
Opponents.....	12	808	2048	2572	4620	385.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Eric Goins	43	1733	40.3	61
Will Vanvick	4	115	28.8	34
Aaron Miller	2	64	32.0	39
Total.....	49	1912	39.0	61
Opponents.....	50	1905	38.1	59

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Darien Robinson	12	966	183	0	0	0	1149	95.8
Ben Dupree	12	1008	0	0	0	0	1008	84.0
Vinny Miller	12	357	175	-4	122	0	650	54.2
Terrance Martin	12	166	-1	0	316	0	481	40.1
Dalton Trevino	11	225	77	0	44	0	346	31.5
Total.....	12	3279	1001	86	558	163	5087	423.9
Opponents.....	12	2048	2572	156	746	18	5540	461.7

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Thomas Warren	8-12	66.7	0-0	4-5	3-6	1-1	0-0	42	1

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 31	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	54	293	4	36	8	88	0	24	8-14-0	88	0	24	6	91	0	22	2	-4	0	0	381
Sept. 7	WOFFORD	40	154	0	29	12	108	0	20	12-22-0	108	0	20	2	60	0	40	0	0	0	0	262
Sept. 14	at Western Carolina	63	343	3	20	2	17	0	14	2-6-1	17	0	14	1	17	0	17	1	5	0	5	360
Sept. 21	at Old Dominion	59	453	7	62	5	113	1	52	5-9-0	113	1	52	3	15	0	9	2	44	0	12	566
Sept. 28	FURMAN	37	132	0	36	13	189	2	59	13-22-1	189	2	59	3	107	0	68	1	3	0	3	321
Oct. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE	56	328	4	53	5	47	0	17	5-10-0	47	0	17	1	5	0	5	1	2	0	2	375
Oct. 12	at Georgia Southern	25	166	2	73	9	106	0	32	9-22-0	106	0	32	1	26	0	26	1	7	0	7	272
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga	59	334	2	61	6	61	1	41	6-12-0	61	1	41	3	64	0	29	0	0	0	0	395
Nov. 2	SAMFORD	61	338	4	29	10	55	0	16	10-16-1	55	0	16	0	0	0	0	3	29	0	16	393
Nov. 9	at Elon	59	258	4	61	4	166	1	65	4-7-0	166	1	65	2	47	0	29	1	0	0	0	424
Nov. 16	VMI	59	304	4	22	3	55	0	41	3-8-0	55	0	41	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	359
Nov. 23	at Clemson	57	176	0	22	1	-4	0	0	1-5-0	-4	0	0	6	122	0	24	0	0	0	0	172
	Totals	629	3279	34	73	78	1001	5	65	78-153-3	1001	5	65	29	558	0	68	12	86	0	16	4280
	Opponent	480	2048	23	63	217	2572	21	70	217-328-8	2572	21	70	40	746	0	38	17	156	0	38	4620

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 5.2
 Avg per catch: 12.8
 Pass efficiency: 112.80
 Kick ret avg: 19.2
 Punt ret avg: 7.2
 All purpose avg/game: 423.9
 Total offense avg/gm: 356.7

Johnson Hagood Stadium (21,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 31	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	32	28	60	6.0-21	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	3-3	0	0	1	29
Sept. 7	WOFFORD	44	34	78	2.0-4	0.0-0	0	1-0	1-92	0	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 14	at Western Carolina	34	40	74	4.0-13	2.0-10	1	1-8	1-14	2	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 21	at Old Dominion	45	16	61	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	3	1	1	7-7	0	0	0	58
Sept. 28	FURMAN	38	32	70	5.0-25	2.0-22	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE	45	22	67	6.0-18	1.0-7	1	1-0	1-0	2	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 12	at Georgia Southern	37	56	93	6.0-28	1.0-5	0	1-36	0-0	0	2	1	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga	38	12	50	6.0-25	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov. 2	SAMFORD	44	20	64	5.0-31	3.0-22	1	1-2	1-10	5	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov. 9	at Elon	36	12	48	4.0-13	1.0-9	0	0-0	3-28	1	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Nov. 16	VMI	36	24	60	7.0-44	7.0-44	1	0-0	1-19	2	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 23	at Clemson	53	18	71	4.0-10	1.0-3	2	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
	Totals	482	314	796	57.0-234	21.0-148	6	7-46	8-163	18	26	2	40-40	0	0	1	318
	Opponent	467	404	871	66.0-181	7.0-32	10	10-53	3-18	16	20	1	41-39	0	3	0	339

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug. 31	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	4	172	43.0	50	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0	0	5	307	61.4	3	0
Sept. 7	WOFFORD	7	307	43.9	61	0	1	1	1	2	2-1	25	0	3	183	61.0	0	0
Sept. 14	at Western Carolina	2	85	42.5	47	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	1	5	319	63.8	0	0
Sept. 21	at Old Dominion	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	27	0	8	464	58.0	2	1
Sept. 28	FURMAN	5	198	39.6	51	0	0	0	1	4	2-1	31	0	4	224	56.0	0	0
Oct. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE	4	115	28.8	34	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	35	0	5	308	61.6	1	1
Oct. 12	at Georgia Southern	7	266	38.0	43	0	0	1	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	222	55.5	0	0
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga	4	151	37.8	46	0	0	2	0	1	1-1	23	0	5	303	60.6	1	0
Nov. 2	SAMFORD	4	136	34.0	53	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	5	275	55.0	0	0
Nov. 9	at Elon	4	182	45.5	51	0	0	1	1	2	0-0	0	0	6	323	53.8	3	0
Nov. 16	VMI	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	0	0	0	2-1	34	0	6	349	58.2	3	0
Nov. 23	at Clemson	7	264	37.7	44	0	0	4	0	1	2-2	42	0	3	124	41.3	0	0
	Totals	49	1912	39.0	61	0	1	10	5	16	12-8	42	1	59	3401	57.6	13	2
	Opponent	50	1905	38.1	59	1	3	6	7	13	11-8	52	0	62	3822	61.6	32	2



THE CITADEL VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 0, Coastal Carolina 0

First meeting

Florida State 5, The Citadel 0, 1 tie

At CIT: Series tied 0-0-1

At FSU: FSU leads 5-0

Mike Houston vs. FSU: 0-0

Jimbo Fisher vs. CIT: 0-0

Last FSU win: 62-10 in 2005

Longest FSU streak: 3 (1961-2005)

Last 10 meetings: FSU leads 5-0-1

Current streak: FSU has won three

Largest FSU win: 62-10 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1955	FSU	39-0	Tallahassee, Fla.
1959	FSU	47-6	Tallahassee, Fla.
1960	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1961	FSU	44-8	Tallahassee, Fla.
1962	FSU	49-0	Tallahassee, Fla.
2005	FSU	62-10	Tallahassee, Fla.

The Citadel 5, Charleston Southern 2

At CIT: CIT leads 5-2

Mike Houston vs. CSU: 3-2

Jamey Chadwell vs. CIT: 1-0

Last CIT win: 49-14 in 2012

Last CSU win: 32-29 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2002-05)

Longest CSU streak: 1 (2006, 2013)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-2

Current streak: CSU has won one

Largest CIT win: 64-10 in 2003

Largest CSU win: 38-35 (2OT) in 2006; 32-29 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2002	CIT	53-19	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	64-10	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CSU	38-35 (2OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	49-14	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CSU	32-29	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 0, Gardner-Webb 0

First meeting

The Citadel 40, Wofford 25, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 14-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Mike Houston vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 20-8 (18-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF win: 21-10 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 15 (1999-2013)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: WOF has won 15

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.



Citadel linebacker Carl Robinson

1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.	2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.	2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.	2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	Charlotte 0, The Citadel 0			
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.	First meeting			
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	Chattanooga 28, The Citadel 17, 2 ties			
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.	At CIT: Series tied 11-11-1			
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	At UTC: UTC leads 17-6-1			
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	Mike Houston vs. UTC: 0-0			
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.	Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 4-1			
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.	Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011			
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.	Last UTC win: 28-24 in 2013			
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.	Longest CIT streak: 3, three times			
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.	Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)			
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.	Last 10 meetings: Tied 5-5			
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.	Current streak: UTC has won two			
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.	Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007			
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.	Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986			
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.				
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.				
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.				
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.				
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.				
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.				
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.				
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.				
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.				
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.				
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.				
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.				
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.				
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.				
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.				
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.				
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.				
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.				
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.				
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.				
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.				
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.				
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.				
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.				

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.

THE CITADEL VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Citadel 22, Western Carolina 15, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 12-6

At WCU: CIT leads 10-9

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Mike Houston vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 0-2

Last CIT win: 28-21 in 2013

Last WCU win: 24-13 in 2010

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 8-2

Current streak: CIT has won three

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

The Citadel 6, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 1-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Mike Houston vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-3 (6-3 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Last CIT win: 21-13 in 1929

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2 (1906-08; 1925-26)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 58, The Citadel 32, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-19-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-13

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Mike Houston vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 2-1

Last CIT win: 42-20 in 2012

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.

1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.



Citadel defensive lineman Justin Oxendine



THE CITADEL VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 4, Samford 3

At CIT: CIT leads 3-1

At SAM: SAM leads 2-1

Mike Houston vs. SAM: 0-0

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 3-3

Last CIT win: 28-26 in 2013

Last SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 4-3

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 37, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 23-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-9-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Mike Houston vs. VMI: 0-0

Sparky Woods vs. CIT: 4-5 (4-1 APP, 0-1 USC, 0-3 VMI)

Last CIT win: 31-10 in 2013

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 7 (2003-13)



Citadel linebacker Rah Muhammad

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 8-2

Current streak: CIT has won seven

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.

THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien
1922	3 5 0			Carl Praise
1923	5 3 1			Carl Praise
1924	6 4 0			Carl Praise
1925	6 4 0			Carl Praise
1926	7 3 0			Carl Praise
1927	3 6 1			Carl Praise
1928	6 3 1			Carl Praise
1929	5 4 1			Carl Praise
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland
1943-45	No team			
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker
1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
2013	5 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
Total	473-536-32	184-281-5		



Citadel running back Vinny Miller

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Praise	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	9	43	58	0	.426
Mike Houston	2014-present					First season



FUR QUICK FACTS

Location: Greenville, S.C.
 Founded: 1826
 Enrollment: 2,600
 Nickname: Paladins
 Colors: Purple and White
 President: Dr. Elizabeth Davis
 Director of athletics: Dr. Gary Clark
 Stadium (capacity): Paladin Stadium (16,000)
 Press box phone: 864-294-3066

Football facts

Head coach: Bruce Fowler
 Alma mater (year): Furman (1981)
 Record at Furman (years): 17-19 (3)
 Overall record (years): 17-19 (3)
 Football office phone: 864-294-2120

2013 record: 8-6
 Conference record (place): 6-2 (1st)
 Home: 4-1
 Away: 4-5
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 44/15
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 8/2
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/2
 Basic offense: Spread
 Basic defense: 4-3

SoCon titles: 13
 Last SoCon title: 2013

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
 Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
 Office: 864-294-2061
 Cell: 864-567-1663
 Fax: 864-294-3061
 Website: FurmanPaladins.com

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	GARDNER-WEBB	7 p.m.	FUR leads 3-1
Sept. 6	at Mercer*	6 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 6-4-2
Sept. 13	at Presbyterian	7 p.m.	FUR leads 43-11-1
Sept. 20	at South Carolina State	6 p.m.	FUR leads 11-4
Sept. 27	WESTERN CAROLINA*	3:30 p.m./ASN	FUR leads 29-10-2
Oct. 4	COASTAL CAROLINA	7 p.m.	CCU leads 4-1
Oct. 11	OPEN		
Oct. 18	at South Carolina	TBA	USC leads 27-20-1
Oct. 25	SAMFORD*	1:30 p.m.	FUR leads 9-7
Nov. 1	at VMI*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 23-8
Nov. 8	at The Citadel*	2 p.m.	FUR leads 58-32-3
Nov. 15	WOFFORD*	12 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 52-28-7
Nov. 22	CHATTANOOGA*	3:30 p.m./ASN	FUR leads 27-16

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (8-6, 6-2 SOCON; T1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	at Gardner-Webb	L	21-28	3,876
Sept. 7	at Coastal Carolina	L	28-35	8,636
Sept. 14	PRESBYTERIAN	W	21-20	6,500
Sept. 21	OPEN			
Sept. 28	at The Citadel*	W	24-17	12,693
Oct. 5	ELON*	L	25-28	10,254
Oct. 12	at Chattanooga*	L	9-31	12,197
Oct. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE*	W	27-10	7,322
Oct. 26	at LSU	L	16-48	92,554
Nov. 2	at Georgia Southern*	W	16-14	12,220
Nov. 9	SAMFORD*	W	35-17	9,127
Nov. 16	at Western Carolina*	W	32-20	8,388
Nov. 23	WOFFORD*	W	27-14	8,291
Nov. 30	at South Carolina State%	W	30-20	4,871
Dec. 7	at North Dakota State%	L	7-38	18,455

* Southern Conference game

% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Elizabeth Davis
President



Dr. Gary Clark
Director of Athletics



Dr. Bill Pierce
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Elaine Baker
Senior Woman Administrator



Hunter Reid
Football SID



*Furman running back
Hank McCloud*

2014 PALADINS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Jordan Snellings	WR	6-2	191	R-Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist
2	Trey Robinson	FS	6-1	202	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
3	Andrej Suttles	WR	5-10	182	R-So.	Dallas, Ga./East Paulding
4	Gary Robinson	WR	6-0	194	R-Sr.	Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
5	Rodney Anderson	SS	5-10	182	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
6	Thomas Brown	SS	6-0	200	R-So.	Seneca, S.C./Seneca
7	P.J. Blazejowski	QB	6-0	174	Fr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
8	Terry Robinson	WR/QB	5-10	186	Jr.	Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
9	Harris Roberts	QB	6-2	175	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth
10	Marcus McMorris	LB/NIC	6-0	200	R-Sr.	Newberry, S.C./Newberry
11	Dillon Woodruff	QB	6-1	195	R-Fr.	Christiana, Tenn./Riverdale
12	Reese Hannon	QB	6-1	202	Jr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
13	Jamarri Milliken	CB	5-11	186	R-So.	High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews
14	Reggie Thomas	CB	5-11	180	Jr.	Abbeville, S.C./Abbeville
15	A'lencio Graham	WR	6-0	173	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Flowery Branch
16	Hunter Townes	PK/P	5-10	207	R-So.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church Episcopal School
17	Duncan Fletcher	TE	6-3	202	So.	Columbus, Ga./Brookstone
18	Richard Hayes III	NIC	5-11	178	So.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley
19	Evan Jager	ATH	6-3	200	Fr.	Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
20	Donovan Franks	CB	5-11	184	R-Fr.	Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lake Brantley
21	Nick Miller	CB	5-9	164	So.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb
22	Ernie Cain	FB	5-11	210	R-Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
23	Joe Farrar	DB	5-9	185	Fr.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker
24	Tanner Skogen	RB	5-11	197	R-Jr.	Woodstock, Ga./Woodstock
25	Antonio Wilcox	FS	6-2	190	Fr.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
26	Hank McCloud	RB	5-9	190	R-Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
28	Adekunle Olusanya	FS	5-10	205	R-Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Sickles
30	Isaac Garcia	RB	5-10	195	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympic
31	Byron Johnson	LB	6-1	212	So.	Swansea, S.C./Swansea
32	Kealand Dirks	RB	6-0	228	Fr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth
33	Ridge Gibson	FB	5-10	211	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
35	Gary Wilkins	DE	6-2	236	R-Sr.	Covington, Ga./Alcovy
38	Hunter Tremaine	SS	5-10	196	R-Sr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Shorecrest Prep
39	Hunter Branch	WR	6-0	175	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Mountain Brook
40	Nic McBride	LB	6-2	208	R-Fr.	Lyons, Ga./Vidalia
41	Reeves Rogers	SS	6-0	195	R-Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
42	John Mackey	NT	6-0	285	R-Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
43	Brad Minter	DE	6-1	222	So.	Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown
44	Charlie Anderson	FB	6-0	265	R-Jr.	Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Academy
45	T.J. Warren	LB	6-2	202	R-So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah
46	Cory Magwood	LB	6-1	216	Jr.	Varnville, S.C./Wade Hampton
48	Andy McMillan	P/HO	5-9	175	R-So.	Ancaster, Ontario/Christ School (N.C.)
49	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	PK/P	5-11	152	Fr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
52	Joe Turner	OG	6-3	260	R-Jr.	Roswell, Ga./Roswell
53	Preston Furry	LB	6-2	230	R-So.	Norcross, Ga./Marist
54	Charles Emert	OT	6-2	253	R-Sr.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
55	Carl Rider	LB	6-2	214	Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
56	Jack Bryant	OL	6-3	275	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
57	Jordan Hawkins	DT	6-1	282	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Wolfson
60	Danny LaMontagne	SN	6-0	212	Jr.	Snellville, Ga./Brookwood
61	Jerry Langan	LB	5-10	198	So.	Chincilla, Pa./Abington Heights
62	Matthew Schmidt	OL	6-3	287	Fr.	Stokesdale, N.C./McMichael
63	Harrison Magee	C	6-1	292	R-Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Mandarin
64	Justin Floyd	OT	6-3	270	R-Jr.	Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville
65	Ryan Marks	OT	6-4	270	R-Sr.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth
66	Tank Phillips	OG	6-1	290	R-Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
69	Terrell Bush	OL	6-3	300	Fr.	Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa Academy
71	Harrison Monk	OT	6-4	267	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence
72	Danny Palmer	NT	6-3	270	R-Sr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
73	Grayson Weber	C	6-4	266	R-Sr.	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
74	Sebastian Rice	OT	6-3	283	R-So.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson
75	Jaylan Reid	DL	5-11	266	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
77	Jackson Buonamia	C	6-2	288	So.	Snellville, Ga./Air Force Prep
78	Chris Wade	OL	6-4	278	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
79	Aaron Black	OT	6-5	261	R-Fr.	Dallas, Ga./East Paulding
80	David Dingess	WR	6-5	208	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
81	JD Tuten	WR	5-10	164	R-Fr.	Ridgeland, S.C./Thomas Heyward Academy
82	Chad Scott	WR	6-0	171	R-So.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
83	Bradford Lemmons	WR	6-3	175	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher
84	Ajay Williams	TE	6-4	241	Fr.	Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield
85	Andy Schumpert	WT	6-4	180	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
86	Tim Nutter	TE	6-3	205	R-Fr.	Sarasota, Fla./St. Stephens Episcopal
87	Kevin Mall	TE	6-1	234	R-So.	Melbourne, Fla./Viera
88	Logan McCarter	WR	6-0	172	R-Fr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
89	Kedar Bryant	TE	6-4	230	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
90	Shawn Boone	DE	6-2	240	R-Sr.	Lithia, Fla./Newsome
91	Brian Nwokolo	DE	6-2	218	R-Fr.	Jamestown, N.C./Ragsdale
92	James Elliott	DE	6-2	227	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Academy
93	Connor Jackson	DE	6-4	254	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Florida State University School
94	Daniel Butler	DL	6-3	265	Fr.	Enterprise, Ala./Enterprise
95	Brian Ross	DT	6-5	243	R-So.	Century, Fla./Northview
96	Alexander Saucer	DT	6-4	259	R-So.	Houston, Texas/St. John's School
97	DeAndre Thornton	DT	6-1	287	R-Fr.	Fairburn, Ga./Creekside
98	Chinedu Okonya	DE	6-1	215	Fr.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
99	Ira McCune	DT	6-2	251	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove



BRUCE FOWLER HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio

Alma mater (year):.....Furman (1981)

Coaching career:

.....Assistant, Wren (S.C.) High School, 1981-83

.....Graduate assistant, Furman, 1984-85

.....Assistant, Furman, 1986-2001

.....Assistant, Vanderbilt, 2002-10

.....Head coach, Furman, 2011-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011	Furman	6-5
2012	Furman	3-8
2013	Furman	8-6
FUR record		17-19
Career record		17-19

2014 COACHING STAFF

Antonio Goss	Special teams
Jimmy Kiser	Offensive coordinator/wide receivers
Jimmy Lindsey	Defensive line
Norval McKenzie	RBs/recruiting coordinator
Mark Moehring	Cornerbacks/safeties
Scott Smouse	Run game coordinator/O-line
Tim Sorrells	Assistant head coach/quarterbacks
Ricky Spradling	Assistant defensive line
Duane Vaughn	Tight ends
John Windham	Defensive coordinator/linebackers



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	318	340
Points per game	22.7	24.3
FIRST DOWNS	238	299
Rushing	109	166
Passing	111	122
Penalty	18	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	2070	2758
Yards gained rushing	2407	3136
Yards lost rushing	337	378
Rushing attempts	514	607
Average per rush	4.0	4.5
Average per game	147.9	197.0
TDs rushing	21	27
PASSING YARDAGE	2386	2907
Comp-Att-Int	200-337-10	246-376-13
Average per pass	7.1	7.7
Average per catch	11.9	11.8
Average per game	170.4	207.6
TDs passing	11	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	4456	5665
Total plays	851	983
Average per play	5.2	5.8
Average per game	318.3	404.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	47-1032	30-710
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	18-192	30-236
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-321	10-165
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.0	23.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.7	7.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	24.7	16.5
FUMBLES-LOST	18-7	31-16
PENALTIES-Yards	64-585	71-655
Average per game	41.8	46.8
PUNTS-Yards	66-2826	49-1830
Average per punt	42.8	37.3
Net punt average	38.3	33.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:00	30:09
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	73/184	89/195
3rd-down pct	40%	46%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/16	22/29
4th-down pct	50%	76%
SACKS BY-Yards	18-128	26-190
MISC YARDS	0	-11
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	37	44
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	20-25	11-21
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(32-40) 80%	(38-55) 69%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(18-40) 45%	(28-55) 51%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(34-36) 94%	(35-38) 92%
ATTENDANCE	41494	173890
Games/Avg per game	5/8299	9/19321

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
FUR	75	91	95	57	318
OPP	89	87	100	64	340

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Hank McCloud	14	215	1110	18	1092	5.1	5	32	78.0
Marcus Anderson	11	72	334	20	314	4.4	2	20	28.5
Richard Hayes III	14	57	335	33	302	5.3	2	60	21.6
Tanner Skogen	14	40	215	9	206	5.2	2	53	14.7
Terry Robinson	6	23	116	15	101	4.4	4	24	16.8
Ernie Cain	14	24	91	2	89	3.7	2	17	6.4
Richard Feacher	9	8	61	7	54	6.8	1	30	6.0
Tony Caldwell	13	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	1.2
Dillon Woodruff	1	6	16	6	10	1.7	1	7	10.0
David Dingess	9	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Duncan Fletcher	4	16	40	42	-2	-0.1	0	14	-0.5
Gary Robinson	8	1	0	12	-12	-12.0	0	0	-1.5
TEAM	12	10	0	30	-30	-3.0	0	0	-2.5
Reese Hannon	11	40	73	143	-70	-1.8	2	10	-6.4
Total.....	14	514	2407	337	2070	4.0	21	60	147.9
Opponents.....	14	607	3136	378	2758	4.5	27	55	197.0

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Reese Hannon	11	123.20	153-254-5	60.2	1748	7	85	158.9
Duncan Fletcher	4	115.61	36-58-2	62.1	378	1	43	94.5
Dillon Woodruff	1	103.95	7-16-2	43.8	123	1	70	123.0
Richard Hayes III	14	83.60	2-4-0	50.0	16	0	14	1.1
Tanner Skogen	14	938.20	2-2-0	100.0	121	2	75	8.6
David Dingess	9	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Terry Robinson	6	-200.00	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	14	123.66	200-337-10	59.3	2386	11	85	170.4
Opponents.....	14	136.62	246-376-13	65.4	2907	15	73	207.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES (cont.)	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Andrej Suttles	14	50	697	13.9	3	Reggie Thomas	14	36	27	63
Ryan Culbreath	14	39	515	13.2	4	John Mackey	14	19	39	58
Jordan Snellings	11	30	302	10.1	1	Ira McCune	14	16	31	47
Gary Robinson	8	24	351	14.6	2	Total.....	14	552	568	1120
Hank McCloud	14	19	134	7.1	1	Opponents.....	14	473	476	949
Cameron Mason	14	10	100	10.0	0					
David Dingess	9	9	100	11.1	0					
Chad Scott	12	8	92	11.5	0					
Ernie Cain	14	8	65	8.1	0					
Tanner Skogen	14	3	30	10.0	0					
Total.....	14	200	2386	11.9	11					
Opponents.....	14	246	2907	11.8	15					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Jairus Hollman	16	189	11.8	1	90	Ray Early	0	20-25	34-36	0	0	94
Andrej Suttles	2	3	1.5	0	3	Hank McCloud	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total.....	18	192	10.7	1	90	Terry Robinson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Opponents.....	30	236	7.9	0	42	Ryan Culbreath	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Andrej Suttles	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Richard Hayes III	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Marcus Anderson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Reese Hannon	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Gary Robinson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Ernie Cain	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Tanner Skogen	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Jairus Hollman	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Jordan Snellings	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Richard Feacher	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Marcus McMorris	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Dillon Woodruff	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Reggie Thomas	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Gary Wilkins	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Duncan Fletcher	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2
Total.....	37	20-25	34-36	0	0	Total.....	37	20-25	34-36	0	0	318
Opponents.....	44	11-21	35-38	0	0	Opponents.....	44	11-21	35-38	0	0	340

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jairus Hollman	3	47	15.7	1	34	Reese Hannon	11	294	-70	1748	1678	152.5
Austin Williams	2	0	0.0	0	0	Hank McCloud	14	215	1092	0	1092	78.0
Reggie Thomas	2	80	40.0	1	74	Duncan Fletcher	4	74	-2	378	376	94.0
Marcus McMorris	2	92	46.0	1	89	Tanner Skogen	14	42	206	121	327	23.4
Trey Robinson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Richard Hayes III	14	61	302	16	318	22.7
Nick Miller	1	0	0.0	0	0	Marcus Anderson	11	72	314	0	314	28.5
Carl Rider	1	4	4.0	0	4	Dillon Woodruff	1	22	10	123	133	133.0
Gary Wilkins	1	98	98.0	1	98	Terry Robinson	6	24	101	0	101	16.8
Total.....	13	321	24.7	4	98	Ernie Cain	14	24	89	0	89	6.4
Opponents.....	10	165	16.5	2	61	Richard Feacher	9	8	54	0	54	6.0
						Tony Caldwell	13	1	16	0	16	1.2
						Gary Robinson	8	1	-12	0	-12	-1.5
						TEAM	12	11	-30	0	-30	-2.5
						Total.....	14	851	2070	2386	4456	318.3
						Opponents.....	14	983	2758	2907	5665	404.6

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Hank McCloud	23	536	23.3	0	44	Ray Early	65	2826	43.5	59
Tanner Skogen	15	361	24.1	0	34	TEAM	1	0	0.0	0
Nick Miller	3	45	15.0	0	19	Total.....	66	2826	42.8	59
Jairus Hollman	2	40	20.0	0	21	Opponents.....	49	1830	37.3	59
Ernie Cain	1	11	11.0	0	11					
Gary Robinson	1	11	11.0	0	11					
Brian Ross	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Connor Wilson	1	28	28.0	0	28					
Total.....	47	1032	22.0	0	44					
Opponents.....	30	710	23.7	0	76					

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Carl Rider	14	60	77	137	0	536	0	1762	125.9
Greg Worthy	14	66	66	132	3	0	0	700	50.0
Marcus McMorris	14	59	54	113	0	361	0	597	42.6
Jairus Hollman	14	61	51	112	0	0	0	515	36.8
Gary Wilkins	14	39	40	79	0	11	0	350	43.8
Cory Magwood	11	28	48	76	192	1032	321	6001	428.6
Austin Williams	14	42	22	64	236	710	165	6776	484.0

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Hank McCloud	14	1092	134	0	536	0	1762	125.9
Andrej Suttles	14	0	697	3	0	0	700	50.0
Tanner Skogen	14	206	30	0	361	0	597	42.6
Ryan Culbreath	14	0	515	0	0	0	515	36.8
Gary Robinson	8	-12	351	0	11	0	350	43.8
Total.....	14	2070	2386	192	1032	321	6001	428.6
Opponents.....	14	2758	2907	236	710	165	6776	484.0

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Ray Early	20-25	80.0	1-1	2-3	10-12	5-7	2-2	50	0

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 31	at Gardner-Webb	26	90	2	24	7	123	1	70	7-17-2	123	1	70	3	87	0	44	0	0	0	0	213
Sept. 7	at Coastal Carolina	45	240	2	32	17	191	2	23	17-31-1	191	2	23	6	127	0	28	0	0	0	0	431
Sept. 14	PRESBYTERIAN	40	131	3	26	10	51	0	12	10-19-0	51	0	12	3	48	0	25	2	1	0	1	182
Sept. 28	at The Citadel	44	131	3	17	16	228	0	43	16-21-0	228	0	43	4	51	0	23	1	6	0	6	359
Oct. 5	ELON	37	164	2	14	25	255	1	30	25-39-2	255	1	30	4	73	0	27	2	5	0	5	419
Oct. 12	at Chattanooga	39	127	0	20	8	62	0	19	8-17-1	62	0	19	3	78	0	28	0	0	0	0	189
Oct. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE	33	172	1	26	13	164	1	41	13-19-0	164	1	41	1	34	0	34	1	10	0	10	336
Oct. 26	at LSU	35	92	0	18	17	106	0	16	17-29-1	106	0	16	2	41	0	25	1	0	0	0	198
Nov. 02	at Georgia Southern	36	129	0	23	13	225	2	75	13-19-0	225	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Nov. 9	SAMFORD	35	117	2	14	12	219	2	85	12-16-0	219	2	85	4	110	0	31	2	16	0	11	336
Nov. 16	at Western Carolina	42	268	2	60	17	144	0	21	17-32-0	144	0	21	5	102	0	29	3	9	0	5	412
Nov. 23	WOFFORD	30	91	2	25	23	326	1	35	23-38-1	326	1	35	2	47	0	27	2	39	0	21	417
Nov. 30	at South Carolina State	37	216	1	53	3	67	1	50	3-10-1	67	1	50	5	127	0	32	3	105	1	90	283
Dec. 7	at North Dakota State	35	102	1	19	19	225	0	25	19-30-1	225	0	25	5	107	0	27	1	1	0	1	327
	Totals	514	2070	21	60	200	2386	11	85	200-337-10	2386	11	85	47	1032	0	44	18	192	1	90	4456
	Opponent	607	2758	27	55	246	2907	15	73	246-376-13	2907	15	73	30	710	0	76	30	236	0	42	5665

Games played: 14
Avg per rush: 4.0
Avg per catch: 11.9
Pass efficiency: 123.66
Kick ret avg: 22.0
Punt ret avg: 10.7
All purpose avg/game: 428.6
Total offense avg/gm: 318.3

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 31	at Gardner-Webb	46	50	96	8.0-32	2.0-14	1	1-0	0-0	5	1	1	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 7	at Coastal Carolina	28	38	66	4.0-7	1.0-1	1	0-0	2-14	0	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 14	PRESBYTERIAN	32	42	74	7.0-15	1.0-6	2	1-0	0-0	0	2	1	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 28	at The Citadel	36	28	64	7.0-23	1.0-9	1	0-0	1-6	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 5	ELON	32	32	64	2.0-4	0.0-0	1	1-9	0-0	0	5	0	2-2	1	0	0	25
Oct. 12	at Chattanooga	45	40	85	6.0-41	4.0-36	2	2-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	9
Oct. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE	46	54	100	5.0-24	1.0-1	4	4-0	1-98	0	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Oct. 26	at LSU	27	52	79	2.0-4	0.0-0	0	1-0	2-78	0	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Nov. 2	at Georgia Southern	31	52	83	1.0-6	0.0-0	1	2-0	1-2	0	0	0	2-1	0	0	0	16
Nov. 9	SAMFORD	64	36	100	8.0-30	3.0-18	1	1-0	2-89	0	7	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Nov. 16	at Western Carolina	39	24	63	9.0-49	2.0-22	1	2-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	32
Nov. 23	WOFFORD	37	70	107	7.0-22	1.0-6	1	1-0	2-0	0	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 30	at South Carolina State	61	10	71	7.0-24	1.0-7	0	0-0	1-34	1	0	0	4-3	0	0	0	30
Dec. 7	at North Dakota State	28	40	68	3.0-10	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0	2	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
	Totals	552	568	1120	76.0-291	18.0-128	16	16-9	13-321	10	38	2	36-34	1	0	0	318
	Opponent	473	476	949	70.0-295	26.0-190	14	7-0	10-165	18	35	2	38-35	2	2	0	340

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field goals					Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB		
Aug. 31	at Gardner-Webb	6	275	45.8	57	0	0	1	3	4	0-0	0	0	4	248	62.0
Sep. 7	at Coastal Carolina	2	103	51.5	58	0	0	1	1	0	2-0	0	0	5	325	65.0
Sep. 14	PRESBYTERIAN	3	132	44.0	55	0	0	2	1	2	1-0	0	0	4	250	62.5
Sep. 28	at The Citadel	5	212	42.4	49	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	34	0	5	300	60.0
Oct. 5	ELON	5	205	41.0	49	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	35	0	5	318	63.6
Oct. 12	at Chattanooga	6	220	36.7	49	1	0	2	0	2	3-3	50	0	4	253	63.2
Oct. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE	5	237	47.4	56	0	1	2	3	4	3-2	50	0	6	390	65.0
Oct. 26	at LSU	8	282	35.2	54	0	0	1	1	2	3-3	46	0	4	196	49.0
Nov. 2	at Georgia Southern	4	204	51.0	59	0	1	0	2	1	1-1	18	0	4	260	65.0
Nov. 9	SAMFORD	6	273	45.5	57	0	0	2	3	3	0-0	0	0	6	396	66.0
Nov. 16	at Western Carolina	3	124	41.3	45	0	1	0	0	1	7-6	48	0	9	562	62.4
Nov. 23	WOFFORD	4	177	44.2	55	0	0	2	1	4	2-2	48	0	6	379	63.2
Nov. 30	at South Carolina State	5	202	40.4	49	0	0	1	0	2	1-1	32	0	6	333	55.5
Dec. 7	at North Dakota State	4	180	45.0	56	0	0	2	1	3	0-0	0	0	2	130	65.0
	Totals	66	2826	42.8	59	1	3	17	16	29	25-20	50	0	70	4340	62.0
	Opponent	49	1830	37.3	59	0	1	11	4	13	21-11	45	1	67	4028	60.1



FURMAN VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Furman 3, Gardner-Webb 1

At FUR: FUR leads 2-0

At GWU: Series tied 1-1

Bruce Fowler vs. GWU: 0-1

Carroll McCray vs. FUR: 1-0

Last FUR win: 48-31 in 2005

Last GWU win: 28-21 (2013)

Longest FUR streak: 3 (2003-05)

Longest GWU streak: 1 (2013)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 3-1

Current streak: GWU has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-0 in 2003

Largest GWU win: 28-21 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	FUR	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	38-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2005	FUR	48-31	Greenville, S.C.
2013	GWU	28-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.

Furman 6, Mercer 4, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 2-1-2

At MER: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 20-9 in 1936

Last MER win: 17-0 in 1925

Longest FUR streak: 3 (1934-36)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 5-3-2

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.

Furman 43, Presbyterian 11, 1 tie

At FUR: FUR leads 37-8-1

At PC: FUR leads 6-3

Bruce Fowler vs. PC: 3-0

Harold Nichols vs. FUR: 0-4

Last FUR win: 21-20 in 2013

Last PC win: 17-10 in 1979

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1980-2013)

Longest PC streak: 3 (1917-19)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 10-0

Current streak: FUR has won 15

Largest FUR win: 65-0 in 1913

Largest PC win: 39-2 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	FUR	65-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	PC	39-2	Clinton, S.C.
1915	PC	20-13	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	38-7	Greenville, S.C.
1916	FUR	42-10	Clinton, S.C.
1917	PC	17-14	Greenville, S.C.
1918	PC	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1919	PC	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	FUR	27-3	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1928	FUR	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	12-0	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	14-0	Clinton, S.C.
1937	FUR	52-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	PC	20-13	Greenville, S.C.
1950	PC	13-12	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	39-0	Greenville, S.C.
1952	FUR	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1954	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	PC	24-23	Greenville, S.C.

1960	FUR	20-12	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1962	FUR	40-6	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1964	FUR	28-6	Greenville, S.C.
1965	PC	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1968	FUR	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1969	FUR	14-12	Clinton, S.C.
1970	FUR	19-7	Greenville, S.C.
1971	PC	35-14	Clinton, S.C.
1972	PC	10-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	13-6	Clinton, S.C.
1974	FUR	22-19	Greenville, S.C.
1975	FUR	36-7	Clinton, S.C.
1976	FUR	38-21	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	PC	17-10	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	45-31	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	23-3	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	59-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	63-7	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	52-7	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	43-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	47-28	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	52-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	40-16	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	62-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	FUR	31-21	Clinton, S.C.
2013	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 11, South Carolina State 4

At FUR: FUR leads 7-1

At SCSU: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SCSU: 1-0

Buddy Pough vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 30-20 in 2013

Last SCSU win: 17-6 in 1997

Longest FUR streak: 8 (1985-94)

Longest SCSU streak: 2 (1982-83)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 38-0 in 1988

Largest SCSU win: 17-0 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1982*	SCSU	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	SCSU	13-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-10	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	38-31	Orangeburg, S.C.
1986	FUR	34-7	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	25-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1988	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1990	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
1995	SCSU	27-21	Orangeburg, S.C.
1996	FUR	27-13	Greenville, S.C.
1997	SCSU	17-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1998	FUR	27-19	Greenville, S.C.
2013*	FUR	30-20	Orangeburg, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 29, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 0-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won eight

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-30	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Coastal Carolina 4, Furman 1

At FUR: Series tied 1-1

At CCU: CCU leads 3-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CCU: 0-3

Joe Moglia vs. FUR: 2-0

Last FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Last CCU win: 35-28 in 2013

Longest FUR streak: 1 (2007)

Longest CCU streak: 3 (2011-13)

Last 10 meetings: CCU leads 4-1

Current streak: CCU has won three

Largest FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Largest CCU win: 30-23 in 2011; 35-28 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2006	CCU	29-27	Conway, S.C.
2007	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	CCU	30-23	Conway, S.C.
2012	CCU	47-45 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2013	CCU	35-28	Conway, S.C.

South Carolina 27, Furman 20, 1 tie

At FUR: USC leads 12-11

At USC: USC leads 14-8-1

At neutral sites: Series tied 1-1

Bruce Fowler vs. USC: 0-0

Steve Spurrier vs. FUR: 2-0

Last FUR win: 28-23 in 1982

Last USC win: 38-19 in 2010

Longest FUR streak: 5 (1923-27)

Longest USC streak: 11 (1950-78)

Last 10 meetings: USC leads 9-1

Current streak: USC has won one

Largest FUR win: 44-0 in 1892

Largest USC win: 58-13 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1892	FUR	44-0	Charleston, S.C.
1895	USC	14-10	Columbia, S.C.
1896	FUR	12-0	Greenville, S.C.
1900	USC	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1901	USC	12-0	Columbia, S.C.
1902	FUR	10-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1917	USC	26-0	Florence, S.C.
1918	USC	20-12	Greenville, S.C.
1921	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.

FURMAN VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1922	USC	27-7	Columbia, S.C.
1923	FUR	23-3	Greenville, S.C.
1924	FUR	10-0	Columbia, S.C.
1925	FUR	2-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	10-7	Columbia, S.C.
1927	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1928	USC	6-0	Columbia, S.C.
1929	USC	2-0	Greenville, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1931	USC	27-0	Columbia, S.C.
1932	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1933	Tied	0-0	Columbia, S.C.
1934	USC	2-0	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	20-7	Columbia, S.C.
1936	FUR	23-6	Greenville, S.C.
1937	FUR	12-0	Columbia, S.C.
1938	USC	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	20-0	Columbia, S.C.
1940	FUR	25-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	USC	26-7	Columbia, S.C.
1942	FUR	6-0	Columbia, S.C.
1946	USC	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1947	USC	26-8	Columbia, S.C.
1948	USC	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	14-7	Columbia, S.C.
1950	USC	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1951	USC	21-6	Columbia, S.C.
1952	USC	27-7	Greenville, S.C.
1953	USC	27-13	Columbia, S.C.
1954	USC	27-7	Greenville, S.C.
1955	USC	19-0	Columbia, S.C.
1956	USC	13-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	USC	58-13	Columbia, S.C.
1958	USC	32-7	Greenville, S.C.
1959	USC	30-0	Columbia, S.C.
1978	USC	45-10	Columbia, S.C.
1982	FUR	28-23	Columbia, S.C.
2010	USC	38-19	Columbia, S.C.

Furman 9, Samford 7

At FUR: FUR leads 5-4

At SAM: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 1-2

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 2-4

Last FUR win: 35-17 in 2013

Last SAM win: 24-21 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 34-14 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.

1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 23, VMI 8

At FUR: FUR leads 13-3

At VMI: FUR leads 10-5

Bruce Fowler vs. VMI: 0-0

Sparky Woods vs. FUR: 2-2-1 (2-2-1 APP; 0-0 VMI)

Last FUR win: 55-28 in 2002

Last VMI win: 31-28 in 1979

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-2002)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 10-0

Current streak: FUR has won 21

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.

1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.

Furman 58, The Citadel 32, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-19-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-13

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Mike Houston vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 2-1

Last CIT win: 42-20 in 2012

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.



Furman quarterback Reese Hannon



FURMAN VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 52, Wofford 28, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 33-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-18-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 2-1

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 7-16-1 (6-14-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 27-14 in 2013

Last WOF win: 20-17 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.



Furman defensive end Gary Wilkins

1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 16

At FUR: FUR leads 12-9

At UTC: FUR leads 15-7

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-2

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 3-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-9 in 2013

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.

FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
2013	8 6 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Bruce Fowler
Total	584-446-38	252-194-11		



Furman wide receiver Andrej Suttles

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-present	3	17	19	0	.472



MER QUICK FACTS

Location: Macon, Ga.
 Founded: 1833
 Enrollment: 8,341
 Nickname: Bears
 Colors: Orange and Black
 President: William D. Underwood
 Director of athletics: Jim Cole
 Stadium (capacity): Mercer University Stadium (10,000)
 Press box phone: 478-301-2994

Football facts

Head coach: Bobby Lamb
 Alma mater (year): Furman (1987)
 Record at Mercer (years): 10-2 (1)
 Overall record (years): 77-42 (11)
 Football office phone: 478-301-2713

2013 record: 10-2
 Conference record (place): 6-2 (3rd, Pioneer)
 Home: 8-0
 Away: 2-2
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 71/15
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 11/0
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 11/0
 Specialists returning/lost: 4/0
 Basic offense: Pistol
 Basic defense: 3-4

SoCon titles: 0
 Last SoCon title: N/A

Media relations

Football contact: Jordon Bruner
 Email: bruner_ja@mercer.edu
 Office: 478-301-5209
 Cell: 419-615-3968
 Fax: 478-301-5350
 Website: MercerBears.com

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 28	REINHARDT	7 p.m./ESPN3	MER leads 1-0
Sept. 6	FURMAN*	6 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 6-4-2
Sept. 13	at Stetson	6 p.m.	MER leads 8-1
Sept. 20	AVE MARIA	6 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Sept. 27	at VMI*	1:30 p.m.	First meeting
Oct. 4	at Samford*	TBA	MER leads 10-9-1
Oct. 11	AUSTIN PEAY	4 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA*	4 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Oct. 25	at Chattanooga*	12 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 16-6-2
Nov. 1	THE CITADEL*	4 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 6-4-1
Nov. 8	OPEN		
Nov. 15	WARNER	4 p.m./ESPN3	MER leads 1-0
Nov. 22	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m.	MER leads 6-0

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (10-2, 6-2 PIONEER; 3RD)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	REINHARDT	W	40-37	12,172
Sept. 7	OPEN			
Sept. 14	WARNER	W	61-0	10,027
Sept. 21	BERRY	W	43-0	6,327
Sept. 28	DRAKE*	W	31-7	8,150
Oct. 5	at San Diego*	L	13-45	1,515
Oct. 12	VALPARAISO*	W	35-21	8,272
Oct. 19	CARNEGIE MELLON	W	54-21	8,327
Oct. 26	at Campbell*	W	38-31	4,772
Nov. 2	at Davidson*	W	51-26	4,027
Nov. 9	JACKSONVILLE*	W	45-42	9,729
Nov. 16	at Marist*	L	7-33	2,613
Nov. 23	STETSON*	W	41-14	12,027

* Pioneer League game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



William D. Underwood
President



Jim Cole
Director of Athletics



Dr. Jeffery Hugdahl
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Sybil Blalock
Senior Woman Administrator



Jordon Bruner
Football SID



Mercer quarterback
John Russ

2014 BEARS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Jordan Marshall	WR	5-7	173	So.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
2	Aaron Avant	DB	5-8	180	So.	Lithonia, Ga./St. Pius X Catholic
3	JT Palmer	WR	6-2	202	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Presbyterian
4	Sebastian Hicks	DB	5-8	171	So.	McDonough, Ga./Eagles Landing Christian
5	Andy Nichols	DB	6-1	186	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Holy Innocents'
6	Josh Jones	WR	5-11	173	So.	Washington, Ga./Thomson
7	John Russ	QB	6-0	192	So.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek
8	Tanner Brumby	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Jasper, Ga./Pickens
8	Jabari Scruggs	DB	5-9	180	So.	Ellenwood, Ga./Stockbridge
9	Lendell Arnold	DB	5-9	201	So.	Newnan, Ga./Air Force Prep
10	Corey Lockett	LB	5-10	198	So.	Warner Robins, Ga./Nortide
11	Tosin Aguebor	LB	6-3	217	So.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
12	Michael Haynes	QB	6-0	189	So.	Sugar Hill, Ga./North Gwinnett
13	Chandler Curtis	WR	6-0	185	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
14	Hunter Mackay	WR	6-0	186	Jr.	Hoschton, Ga./Ole Miss
15	Eli Grambling	TE	5-11	196	So.	Perry, Fla./Taylor County
16	LeMarkus Bailey	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
17	Josh Moore	QB	5-11	199	So.	Middleburg, Fla./Ridgeview
18	Nevin Harton	DB	5-11	177	So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
19	Derek Owings	TE	6-4	230	So.	Saline, Mich./Eastern Michigan
20	Joseph Reese	DB	5-11	185	So.	Columbus, Ga./Pacelli
21	Zach Jackson	DB	6-0	200	So.	Snellville, Ga./Texas Christian
22	Sytavious Brown	DB	5-10	187	So.	Cordele, Ga./Crisp County
23	Duronte Carter	DB	6-0	170	So.	Covington, Ga./Newton
24	Caleb Brown	RB	5-8	209	So.	Fayetteville, Ga./Fayette County
25	Payton Usher	RB	5-7	162	So.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate
26	Jeremy James	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
27	Alex Lakes	RB	5-10	205	So.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate
28	Tee Mitchell	RB	5-10	190	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Air Force Prep
29	Brandon Gurley	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Gurley, Ala./Madison County
30	Mike Gray	DB	6-0	168	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Creekside
31	JeTarii Donald	RB	5-8	172	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
32	Brandon Coney	DB	5-11	195	Fr.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin
33	Tripp Patterson	LB	6-0	209	So.	Lenoir, N.C./Air Force
34	Josh Bennett	LB	6-3	211	So.	Waycross, Ga./Ware County
35	Jordan Liles	LB	6-0	218	So.	Ringgold, Ga./Heritage
36	Alex Avant	DB	5-8	169	Jr.	Lithonia, Ga./Tuskegee University
37	Tyler Ward	LB	6-0	230	So.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy
38	Robert Brown	TE	6-1	212	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Academy
39	Diron Chloe	RB	5-10	195	So.	Concord, N.C./Cox Mill
40	Lee Bennett	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Leesburg, Tenn./Leesburg
41	Isaiah Buehler	LB	6-3	225	Fr.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka
42	Grant Radakovich	TE	6-1	230	So.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
43	Devin Davidson	LB	6-2	207	So.	Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
44	Travonte' Easley	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
45	CJ Kleckley	LB	5-11	200	So.	Macon, Ga./Rutland
46	Sam Walker	TE	6-4	215	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
47	Hank Avery	DE	6-3	238	So.	Macon, Ga./Air Force
48	Michael Wagner	LB	5-10	213	So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
49	David Pinkerton	RB	5-8	175	So.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
50	Austin Barrett	DL	6-3	295	Fr.	Milton, Tenn./Oakland
52	Kyle Trammell	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Air Force Prep
53	Grant Wiles	LB	6-0	200	So.	Ocala, Fla./St. John Lutheran
54	Kirby Southard	OL	6-0	269	So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Johns Creek
55	Avery White	OL	6-0	259	So.	Loganville, Ga./Loganville
56	Michael Rainwater	LB	6-2	212	So.	Jesup, Ga./Wayne County
57	Hayden Gregory	DL	5-10	206	So.	Johns Creek, Ga./Grayson
58	Trey Bartlett	LB	6-0	200	Jr.	St. Cloud, Fla./Pikeville
59	Tunde Ayinla	DE	6-0	236	So.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
60	Jack Lightsey	OL	6-3	262	So.	Tampa Bay, Fla./Armwood
61	Sam Arrington	OL	6-1	247	So.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
62	Preston Pittman	OL	6-1	268	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
63	Blake Fussell	OL	6-1	285	So.	Snellville, Ga./Brookwood
64	Anthony Perella	DT	5-8	270	So.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside
65	Caleb Yates	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland
67	Wilson Heres	OL	6-0	282	Jr.	Roswell, Ga./Air Force
68	Zac Rice	OL	6-4	270	Fr.	Newberry, Fla./Newberry
69	David Ricard	OL	6-1	272	So.	Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland
70	Mitch Payne	OL	6-4	292	So.	Sylva, N.C./Baylor School
71	Alan Posey	OL	6-5	307	Jr.	Smithonia, Ga./Tennessee
74	Hal Weaver	OL	6-2	240	So.	Live Oak, Fla./Suwannee
75	Brett Stevenson	OL	6-5	317	So.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
76	Thomas Pietro	OL	6-5	291	So.	Marietta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
77	Garrett Smith	OL	6-2	302	So.	Ft. Pierce, Fla./Ft. Pierce Central
78	Thomas Marchman	OL	6-3	265	Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./North Hall
79	Colin Mitchell	DE	6-2	259	So.	Marietta, Ga./Walker School
80	D'Vante Penamon	WR	5-10	150	So.	Culloden, Ga./Mary Persons
81	Ryan Knapp	WR	6-1	180	So.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy
83	Justin Johnson	WR	6-4	195	Fr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Nease
84	Avery Ward	WR	6-2	170	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
85	Tyler Zielenske	K/P	6-1	184	So.	Oxford, Ga./Walnut Grove
86	Jeff Bowers	WR	6-0	182	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
87	Adrian Humphrey	WR	5-9	175	So.	Stockbridge, Ga./Riverside Military
88	Darius Tenney	WR	5-9	182	Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Tulane
89	Tash Van Dora	WR	5-10	175	Jr.	Hartwell, Ga./Samford
90	John Garrett Abernathy	LS	6-2	246	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Mount de Sales Academy
91	Austin Wysor	DE	6-5	270	Fr.	Trussville, Ala./Trussville
92	Kelly Brooks	DE	5-10	253	So.	Sandersville, Ga./Walton
93	Nick Collins	DT	6-0	272	So.	LaFayette, Ga./Tucker
94	Bret Niderreither	DT	6-3	285	So.	Etters, Pa./Temple
95	Jalen Penn	DT	6-2	260	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
96	Andrew Stanley	DE	6-2	236	So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
97	Marvin Davis	DT	5-9	270	So.	Augusta, Ga./Richmond Academy
98	Cody Jones	DE	6-3	221	So.	Cochran, Ga./Bleckley County
99	Rob East	P	5-11	179	So.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin



BOBBY LAMB HEAD COACH

Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1987)

Coaching career:

..... Assistant, Furman, 1986-01

..... Head coach, Furman, 2002-10

..... Head coach, Mercer, 2011-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year School Record

2002..... Furman 8-4

2003..... Furman 6-5

2004..... Furman 10-3

2005..... Furman 11-3

2006..... Furman 8-4

2007..... Furman 6-5

2008..... Furman 7-5

2009..... Furman 6-5

2010..... Furman 5-6

2013..... Mercer 10-2

FUR record **67-40**

MER record **10-2**

Career record **77-42**

2014 COACHING STAFF

Mike Kolakowski Asst. HC/def. coordinator/OLBs

Casey Vogt Offensive coordinator/offensive line

Grant Cain Recruiting coord./ILBs/co-special teams

Mitch Doolittle Secondary coach/co-special teams

Carter Barfield Running backs

Chino Fontenette Wide receivers

Dominique Davenport Defensive quality control

Will Patterson Tight ends

Aaron Kanner Kickers

Trey Lamb Quarterbacks

Kenny Baker Defensive line



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	MER	OPP
SCORING	459	287
Points per game	38.2	23.9
FIRST DOWNS	271	208
Rushing	166	79
Passing	85	118
Penalty	20	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	3335	1408
Yards gained rushing	3587	1806
Yards lost rushing	252	398
Rushing attempts	562	399
Average per rush	5.9	3.5
Average per game	277.9	117.3
TDs rushing	33	17
PASSING YARDAGE	2060	2925
Comp-Att-Int	134-258-7	231-374-12
Average per pass	8.0	7.8
Average per catch	15.4	12.7
Average per game	171.7	243.8
TDs passing	23	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	5395	4333
Total plays	820	773
Average per play	6.6	5.6
Average per game	449.6	361.1
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	45-897	64-1378
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	24-230	19-89
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	12-186	7-38
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.9	21.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.6	4.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	15.5	5.4
FUMBLES-LOST	14-9	24-11
PENALTIES-Yards	62-538	78-735
Average per game	44.8	61.2
PUNTS-Yards	46-1765	67-2561
Average per punt	38.4	38.2
Net punt average	34.7	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	32:32	27:28
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	64/152	64/167
3rd-down pct	42%	38%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	15/21	12/23
4th-down pct	71%	52%
SACKS BY-YARDS	34-227	20-96
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	60	40
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	13-16	4-6
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(45-49) 92%	(30-36) 83%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(33-49) 67%	(26-36) 72%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(56-58) 97%	(31-33) 94%
ATTENDANCE	75031	12927
GAMES/Avg per game	8/9379	4/3232

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
MER	119	151	83	106	459
OPP	62	90	69	66	287

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
John Russ	12	160	1040	137	903	5.6	12	71	75.2			
JeTarii Donald	12	149	909	35	874	5.9	7	57	72.8			
Payton Usher	9	114	788	12	776	6.8	2	65	86.2			
Caleb Brown	12	68	342	8	334	4.9	8	48	27.8			
Jabari Scruggs	10	24	240	6	234	9.8	2	66	23.4			
Josh Jones	12	4	62	10	52	13.0	0	27	4.3			
Michael Haynes	5	13	66	14	52	4.0	2	13	10.4			
JT Palmer	11	2	42	0	42	21.0	0	24	3.8			
Eli Grambling	2	8	38	4	34	4.2	0	18	17.0			
Adrian Humphrey	12	1	24	0	24	24.0	0	24	2.0			
Jake DeLany	4	5	15	0	15	3.0	0	9	3.8			
D'Vante Pinkerton	1	3	12	6	6	2.0	0	6	6.0			
Jordan Marshall	12	3	9	3	6	2.0	0	6	0.5			
TEAM	8	8	0	17	-17	-2.1	0	0	-2.1			
Total	12	562	3587	252	3335	5.9	33	71	277.9			
Opponents	12	399	1806	398	1408	3.5	17	78	117.3			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
John Russ	12	144.7	121-233-7	51.9	1916	21	93	159.7				
Michael Haynes	5	100.3	11-18-0	61.1	84	0	16	16.8				
Josh Jones	12	454.7	2-3-0	66.7	60	2	32	5.0				
Rob East	12	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Eli Grambling	2	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
TEAM	8	0.0	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total	12	143.0	134-258-7	51.9	2060	23	93	171.7				
Opponents	12	139.6	231-374-12	61.8	2925	21	76	243.8				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
JT Palmer	11	30	521	17.4	7	Tyler Ward	12	49	52	101		
Josh Jones	12	22	416	18.9	4	Lendell Arnold	12	29	33	62		
Robert Brown	12	21	308	14.7	5	Mike Gray	12	38	20	58		
Jordan Marshall	12	16	311	19.4	4	Devin Davidson	12	17	40	57		
JeTarii Donald	12	10	160	16.0	2	Corey Lockett	12	33	20	53		
Payton Usher	9	9	81	9.0	0	Michael Rainwater	12	26	24	50		
Dalton Ponchillia	10	8	72	9.0	0	Alex Avant	12	31	17	48		
Hunter Mackay	10	8	68	8.5	0	Tosin Aguebor	12	21	25	46		
D'Vante Penamon	10	5	53	10.6	0	Sytavious Brown	12	15	21	36		
Grant Radakovich	12	2	24	12.0	0	Tunde Ayinla	12	13	19	32		
Josh Russ	12	1	32	32.0	1	Total.....	12	434	414	847		
Caleb King	2	1	9	9.0	0	Opponents.....	12	472	388	860		
Jabari Scruggs	10	1	5	5.0	0							
Total	12	134	2060	15.4	23							
Opponents	12	231	2925	12.7	21							
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
JT Palmer	10	112	11.2	0	29	John Russ	13	0-0	0-0	0	0	78
Payton Usher	7	27	3.9	0	12	Tyler Zielenske	0	10-12	47-48	0	0	77
Dalton Ponchillia	4	10	2.5	0	7	JeTarii Donald	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
JeTarii Donald	1	56	56.0	0	56	Caleb Brown	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Sytavious Brown	1	9	9.0	0	0	JT Palmer	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Nevin Harton	1	11	11.0	0	0	Robert Brown	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Jabari Scruggs	0	5	0.0	1	5	Jordan Marshall	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Total	24	230	9.6	1	56	Josh Jones	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Opponents	19	89	4.7	0	19	Josh Shutter	0	3-4	9-10	0	0	18
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Jabari Scruggs	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Mike Gray	3	38	12.7	1	34	Michael Haynes	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Alex Avant	2	36	18.0	1	35	Payton Usher	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Sytavious Brown	1	27	27.0	0	27	Alex Avant	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Aaron Avant	1	6	6.0	0	6	Mike Gray	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Sebastian Hicks	1	69	69.0	0	69	Collin Oliver	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Collin Oliver	1	0	0.0	0	0	Sebastian Hicks	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	2
John Tipton	1	0	0.0	0	0	TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Josh Bennett	1	0	0.0	0	0	Total.....	60	13-16	56-58	1	1	459
Corey Lockett	1	10	10.0	0	10	Opponents.....	40	4-6	31-33	0	0	287
Total.....	12	186	15.5	2	69							
Opponents.....	7	38	5.4	0	25							
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
JeTarii Donald	17	354	20.8	0	41	John Russ	12	393	903	1916	2819	234.9
Jabari Scruggs	16	373	23.3	0	45	JeTarii Donald	12	149	874	0	874	72.8
Adrian Humphrey	4	69	17.2	0	19	Payton Usher	9	114	776	0	776	86.2
Seth Hattaway	2	17	8.5	0	9	Caleb Brown	12	68	334	0	334	27.8
Patyon Usher	2	61	30.5	0	39	Jabari Scruggs	10	24	234	0	234	23.4
Lendell Arnold	1	22	22.0	0	22	Michael Haynes	5	31	52	84	136	27.2
Sebastian Hicks	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	Josh Jones	12	7	52	60	112	9.3
John Garrett Abernathy	1	0	0.0	0	0	JT Palmer	11	2	42	0	42	3.8
Michael Rainwater	1	2	2.0	0	2	Eli Grambling	2	9	34	0	34	17.0
Total.....	45	897	19.9	0	45	Adrian Humphrey	12	1	24	0	24	2.0
Opponents.....	64	1378	21.5	2	95	Jake DeLany	4	5	15	0	15	3.8
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
JeTarii Donald	12	874	160	56	354	0	1444	120.3				
Payton Usher	9	776	81	27	61	0	945	105.0				
John Russ	12	903	32	0	0	0	935	77.9				
JT Palmer	11	42	521	112	0	0	675	61.4				
Jabari Scruggs	10	234	5	5	373	0	617	61.7				
Total.....	12	3335	2060	230	897	186	6708	559.0				
Opponents.....	12	1408	2925	89	1378	38	5838	486.5				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Josh Shutter	3-4	75.0	0-0	2-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	31	0			
Tyler Zielenske	10-12	83.3	0-0	5-5	5-5	0-2	0-0	39	2			

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 31	REINHARDT	46	192	1	24	12	218	3	46	12-26-1	218	3	46	7	169	0	39	2	1	0	1	410
Sept. 14	WARNER	46	402	4	50	11	168	3	25	11-20-0	168	3	25	1	26	0	26	5	53	1	18	570
Sept. 21	BERRY	54	379	4	65	12	134	2	36	12-22-0	134	2	36	1	32	0	32	2	47	0	56	513
Sept. 28	DRAKE	41	161	2	44	9	172	1	62	9-23-1	172	1	62	2	29	0	20	2	46	0	29	333
Oct. 05	at San Diego	32	107	0	15	16	188	1	39	16-33-1	188	1	39	7	122	0	45	3	8	0	5	295
Oct. 12	VALPARAISO	52	284	3	41	10	235	2	93	10-18-0	235	2	93	4	107	0	41	1	4	0	4	519
Oct. 19	CARNEGIE MELLON	51	389	5	66	12	165	2	46	12-19-0	165	2	46	3	69	0	26	3	43	0	19	554
Oct. 26	at Campbell	46	320	3	71	11	180	2	72	11-17-0	180	2	72	5	126	0	40	0	0	0	0	500
Nov. 02	at Davidson	51	397	5	57	11	136	1	51	11-22-0	136	1	51	5	59	0	18	0	0	0	0	533
Nov. 09	JACKSONVILLE	49	269	3	45	11	217	3	46	11-23-0	217	3	46	4	64	0	22	0	0	0	0	486
Nov. 16	at Marist	40	119	0	18	11	108	1	18	11-23-4	108	1	18	3	54	0	22	3	18	0	7	227
Nov. 23	STETSON	54	316	3	52	8	139	2	49	8-12-0	139	2	49	3	40	0	19	3	10	0	7	455
	Mercer	562	3335	33	71	134	2060	23	93	134-258-7	2060	23	93	45	897	0	45	24	230	1	56	5395
	Opponent	399	1408	17	78	231	2925	21	76	231-374-12	2925	21	76	64	1378	2	95	19	89	0	19	4333

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 5.9
 Avg per catch: 15.4
 Pass efficiency: 143.00
 Kick ret avg: 19.9
 Punt ret avg: 9.6
 All purpose avg/game: 559.0
 Total offense avg/gm: 449.6

Mercer University Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 31	REINHARDT	44	28	72	7.0-22	4.0-18	0	1-35	0-0	5	5	0	4-4	0	0	0	40
Sept. 14	WARNER	34	28	62	7.0-30	3.0-24	1	1-0	0-0	0	2	1	7-8	0	0	0	61
Sept. 21	BERRY	34	26	60	13.0-46	3.0-26	0	1-0	1-4	1	7	0	5-6	0	0	1	43
Sept. 28	DRAKE	30	50	80	8.0-27	3.0-14	2	3-0	4-41	3	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 05	at San Diego	33	30	63	7.0-40	3.0-27	1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Oct. 12	VALPARAISO	38	32	70	5.0-28	3.0-24	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Oct. 19	CARNEGIE MELLON	35	31	66	4.0-23	1.0-15	0	0-0	2-27	1	1	0	6-6	0	0	0	54
Oct. 26	at Campbell	31	70	101	5.0-15	2.0-8	3	2-0	0-0	0	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Nov. 02	at Davidson	38	28	66	7.0-31	4.0-24	1	1-0	1-34	0	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	51
Nov. 09	JACKSONVILLE	50	24	74	8.0-35	4.0-21	1	1-0	2-70	3	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Nov. 16	at Marist	30	32	62	8.0-39	4.0-30	2	0-0	0-0	7	3	1	1-1	0	0	0	7
Nov. 23	STETSON	37	34	71	6.0-30	0.0-0	1	0	2-10	0	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	41
	Mercer	434	413	847	85.0-366	35.0-231	12	11-35	12-186	20	42	2	56-58	0	0	1	459
	Opponent	472	388	860	67.0-220	20.0-96	9	9-0	7-38	21	29	2	31-33	1	1	0	287

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug. 31	REINHARDT	4	136	34.0	37	0	0	2	0	0	2-2	31	0	8	449	56.1	1	1
Sept. 14	WARNER	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-3	30	0	12	743	61.9	4	0
Sept. 21	BERRY	6	259	43.2	58	0	0	0	1	3	0-0	0	0	7	417	59.6	1	0
Sept. 28	DRAKE	7	243	34.7	56	0	1	0	1	1	1-1	37	0	6	367	61.2	0	0
Oct. 05	at San Diego	7	274	39.1	50	0	1	1	1	2	2-2	36	0	3	165	55.0	0	0
Oct. 12	VALPARAISO	4	154	38.5	44	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6	293	48.8	0	3
Oct. 19	CARNEGIE MELLON	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	32	0	10	575	57.5	0	0
Oct. 26	at Campbell	2	84	42.0	50	0	0	0	1	1	1-2	39	1	7	392	56.0	0	2
Nov. 02	at Davidson	4	175	43.8	47	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	8	483	60.4	2	1
Nov. 09	JACKSONVILLE	5	213	42.6	49	0	1	0	0	2	1-1	26	0	8	492	61.5	1	0
Nov. 16	at Marist	5	157	31.4	40	0	0	2	0	1	0-1	0	1	2	124	62.0	1	0
Nov. 23	STETSON	1	28	28.0	28	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	27	0	8	532	66.5	4	0
	Mercer	46	1765	38.4	58	0	4	7	4	12	13-16	39	2	85	5032	59.2	14	7
	Opponent	67	2561	38.2	80	2	2	15	10	14	4-6	36	0	55	3176	57.7	9	1



MERCER VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Mercer 1, Reinhardt 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. RU: 1-0

Danny Cronin vs. MER: 0-1

Last MER win: 40-37 in 2013

Longest MER streak: 1 (2013)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 40-37 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2013	MER	40-37	Macon, Ga.

Furman 6, Mercer 4, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 2-1-2

At MER: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 20-9 in 1936

Last MER win: 17-0 in 1925

Longest FUR streak: 3 (1934-36)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 5-3-2

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 8, Stetson 1

At MER: MER leads 3-0

At SU: MER leads 2-0

At neutral sites: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SU: 1-0

Roger Hughes vs. MER: 0-1

Last MER win: 41-14 in 2013

Last SU win: 13-6 in 1913

Longest MER streak: 7 (1914-2013)

Longest SU streak: 1 (1913)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 8-1

Current streak: MER has won seven

Largest MER win: 47-0 in 1914

Largest SU win: 13-6 in 1913

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1912	MER	6-5	Unknown
1913	SU	13-6	Unknown
1914	MER	47-0	Unknown
1920	MER	21-6	DeLand, Fla.
1921	MER	41-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	MER	33-0	DeLand, Fla.
1931	MER	28-7	Macon, Ga.
1934	MER	6-0	Jacksonville, Fla.
2013	MER	41-14	Macon, Ga.

Ave Maria 0, Mercer 0

First meeting

Mercer 0, VMI 0

First meeting

Mercer 10, Samford 9, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-5-1

At SAM: SAM leads 3-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-0 (5-0 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Pat Sullivan vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 27-6 in 1941

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1937-41)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-3-1

Current streak: SAM has won four

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 27-6 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.

Austin Peay 0, Mercer 0

First meeting

Mercer 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

Chattanooga 17, Mercer 6, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 4-3

At UTC: UTC leads 14-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 8-1 (8-1 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Russ Heusman vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 7-0 in 1933

Last UTC win: 40-13 in 1941

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 7 (1935-41)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-2-1

Current streak: UTC has won seven

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Citadel 6, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 1-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Mike Houston vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-3 (6-3 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Last CIT win: 21-13 in 1929

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2 (1906-08; 1925-26)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.

Mercer 1, Warner 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WAR: 1-0

Rod Shafer vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 61-0 in 2013

Longest MER streak: 1 (2013)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 61-0 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2013	MER	61-0	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 6, Wofford 0

At MER: MER leads 4-0

At WOF: MER leads 2-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-4 (5-4 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-0

Current streak: MER has won six

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.

MERCER YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1892	1 2 0			
1893	No team			
1894	0 1 0			George Stallings
1895	No team			
1896	0 2 1			J.D. Winston
1897	0 1 0			Gordon Saussy
1898-1902	No team			
1903	0 1 0			
1904-05	No team			
1906	2 3 0			E.E. Tarr
1907	3 3 0			H.R. Shencker
1908	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1909	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1910	6 3 0			C.C. Stroud
1911	4 6 1			C.C. Stroud
1912	5 3 1			C.C. Stroud
1913	2 5 1			Lewis Hardage
1914	5 4 0			Fred A. Robins
1915	5 4 0			John Zellars
1916	1 6 0			John Zellars
				D.R. Peacock
1917-18	No team			
1919	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1920	2 7 0			Josh Cody
1921	3 6 0			Josh Cody
1922	4 6 0			Josh Cody
1923	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1924	5 3 2			Stanley Robinson
1925	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1926	4 3 2			Bernie Moore
1927	5 4 0			Bernie Moore
1928	3 5 1			Bernie Moore
1929	2 6 1			Lake Russell
1930	5 5 0			Lake Russell
1931	7 2 1			Lake Russell
1932	7 2 0			Lake Russell
1933	4 3 2			Lake Russell
1934	3 6 1			Lake Russell
1935	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1936	3 5 1			Lake Russell
1937	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1938	3 6 0			Lake Russell
1939	3 7 0			Lake Russell
1940	1 7 0			Lake Russell
1941	3 6 0			Bobby Hooks
1942-2012	No team			
2013	10 2 0			Bobby Lamb
Total	133-165-15			



Mercer linebacker Tosin Aquebor



Mercer wide receiver JT Palmer



Mercer tight end Robert Brown

ALL-TIME MERCER COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
George Stallings	1894	1	0	1	0	.000
J.D. Winston	1896	1	0	2	1	.100
Gordon Saussy	1897	1	0	1	0	.000
E.E. Tarr	1906	1	2	3	0	.400
H.R. Shencker	1907	1	3	3	0	.500
Frank Blake	1908-09	2	6	8	0	.429
C.C. Stroud	1910-12	3	15	12	2	.552
Lewis Hardage	1913	1	2	5	1	.313
Fred A. Robins	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Zellars	1915-16	2	6	5	0	.545
D.R. Peacock	1916	1	0	5	0	.000
Maxwell James	1919	1	0	2	0	.000
Josh Cody	1920-22	3	9	19	0	.321
Stanley Robinson	1923-25	3	13	13	2	.500
Bernie Moore	1926-28	3	12	12	3	.500
Lake Russell	1929-40	12	46	59	6	.441
Bobby Hooks	1941	1	3	6	0	.333
Bobby Lamb	2013-present	1	10	2	0	.833

SAM QUICK FACTS

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
 Founded: 1841
 Enrollment: 4,833
 Nickname: Bulldogs
 Colors: Red and Blue
 President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
 Director of athletics: Martin Newton
 Stadium (capacity): Seibert Stadium (6,700)
 Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144

Football facts

Head coach: Pat Sullivan
 Alma mater (year): Auburn (1972)
 Record at Samford (years): 40-39 (7)
 Overall record (years): 64-81-1 (12)
 Football office phone: 205-726-2575

2013 record: 8-5
 Conference record (place): 6-2 (t-1st)
 Home: 4-1
 Away: 4-4
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 23/13
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 5/6
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Specialists returning/lost: 4/0
 Basic offense: Spread
 Basic defense: 4-3

SoCon titles: 1
 Last SoCon title: 2013

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
 Email: jmmull1@samford.edu
 Office: 205-726-2799
 Cell: 205-532-3477
 Fax: 205-726-2132
 Website: SamfordSports.com



**Samford safety
Jaquiski Tartt**

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	at TCU	7 p.m./SS/FSN	First meeting
Sept. 11	STILLMAN	7:30 p.m.	SAM leads 1-0
Sept. 20	VMI*	3 p.m./ESPN3	SAM leads 1-0
Sept. 27	at Chattanooga*	7 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 26-10-3
Oct. 4	MERCER*	3 p.m.	MER leads 10-9-1
Oct. 11	OPEN		
Oct. 18	WOFFORD*	3 p.m.	SAM leads 7-4
Oct. 25	at Furman*	1:30 p.m.	FUR leads 9-7
Nov. 1	CONCORDIA	3 p.m.	First meeting
Nov. 8	WESTERN CAROLINA*	3 p.m./ASN	SAM leads 10-1
Nov. 15	at The Citadel*	1 p.m.	CIT leads 4-3
Nov. 22	at Auburn	TBA	AU leads 26-0-1

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (8-5, 6-2 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	at Georgia State	W	31-21	17,606
Sept. 7	at Arkansas	L	21-31	47,358
Sept. 14	at Florida A&M	W	27-20	10,034
Sept. 21	SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA	L	31-34	4,598
Sept. 28	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	62-23	8,625
Oct. 5	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	W	44-34	7,896
Oct. 12	at Appalachian State*	W	34-10	24,491
Oct. 19	OPEN			
Oct. 26	WOFFORD*	W	34-27	7,936
Nov. 2	at The Citadel*	L	26-28	13,828
Nov. 9	at Furman*	L	17-35	9,127
Nov. 16	CHATTANOOGA*	WOT	17-14	8,415
Nov. 23	ELON*	W	33-32	8,025
Nov. 30	at Jacksonville State%	L	14-55	8,992

* Southern Conference game
 % NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
President



Martin Newton
Director of Athletics



Emily Hynds
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Michelle Durban
Senior Woman Administrator



Joey Mullins
Football SID

2014 BULLDOGS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Kelvin Clay	WR	6-0	185	Sr.
2	Michael Eubank	QB	6-6	246	R-Jr.
3	Karel Hamilton	WR	6-1	180	So.
4	Albert Mitchell	QB	6-3	190	R-Fr.
5	Brinson Porter	DE	6-4	225	Sr.
6	Jaquiski Tarrt	DB	6-1	218	R-Sr.
7	Gavin Sinclair	WR	5-11	164	Jr.
8	Devlin Hodges	QB	6-2	210	Fr.
9	Jeremiaha Gates	RB	5-10	216	Sr.
10	Josh Kimberlin	DB	6-0	193	Jr.
10	Austin Mohlenbrok	QB	5-11	172	Fr.
11	Malik Johns	WR	5-10	170	Fr.
12	Omar Williams	DB	6-1	180	Fr.
13	Tyler Small	TE	6-4	220	R-Fr.
14	Carson Barnett	QB	6-1	186	R-Jr.
15	Roosevelt Donaldson	DL	6-1	276	R-So.
15	C.J. Toomer	QB	5-11	215	Fr.
16	Bruce Greer	DB	6-1	188	R-Jr.
17	Krondis Larry	RB	5-7	145	Fr.
18	Drew Pederson	QB	6-3	195	R-Fr.
19	Jeremy Brown	WR	6-5	207	Sr.
21	James Bradberry	DB	6-1	205	R-Jr.
22	Cody Brooks	DB	6-1	200	R-So.
23	Justin Cooper	LB	6-2	218	R-Jr.
24	Trey Wesley	DB	6-1	188	R-Jr.
24	Ryan White	WR	6-3	170	Fr.
25	Denzel Williams	RB	5-10	191	R-So.
26	Brandon Nettles	DB	6-0	198	R-Sr.
27	Jamerson Blount	FS	6-1	170	So.
27	James Huston	WR	5-9	180	Fr.
28	Jamie Major	LB	6-2	224	R-Fr.
28	Brad Storage	WR			Fr.
29	Tonne Osaigbovo	LB	6-0	209	R-So.
30	Jake Wilks	RB	5-5	170	R-So.
31	Bobby Wilson	LB	6-1	217	R-Jr.
32	Tony Philpot	H-Back	6-2	243	Jr.
33	John Hudson	DB	5-10	183	R-So.
33	Frank D'Alonzo	DB	5-8	220	Fr.
34	Stanley Robinson	RB	5-10	198	Sr.
35	Terrell Woods	DL	6-2	240	So.
36	Austin Chapman	LB	6-0	215	Fr.
37	Reece Everett	PK	5-11	175	R-Fr.
38	Troy Forrest	TE	6-4	230	R-Fr.
39	Chaz Claunch	WR	6-2	188	R-Fr.
40	Devon Schmitt	TE	6-3	208	R-So.
41	Sam Pettway	S	6-0	180	R-Fr.
43	Josh Killett	LB	6-2	204	R-Jr.
44	Deion Pierre	LB	6-3	230	Fr.
45	Shaheed Salmon	LB	6-2	215	Fr.
46	Carter McManes	LB	5-10	205	Fr.
47	Jay Galloway	LB	5-11	217	R-So.
48	Matt Azemar	WR	5-8	160	R-Fr.
50	Gunnar Bromelow	OT/LS	6-6	274	R-Jr.
52	Connor Rafferty	OL	6-3	285	R-Fr.
53	Austin Barnard	P	6-4	190	R-Fr.
54	Michael O'Neal	P	6-4	204	R-Sr.
55	Jonathan Mooney	LB	5-10	249	R-So.
56	Amos Harper	OL	6-1	244	R-So.
57	JonAshley Amison	OL	6-6	260	R-Fr.
58	Gordon Crozier	OL	6-1	282	R-So.
59	Warren Handrahan	K	5-10	181	R-So.
60	Tyler Queen	LS	6-1	210	Fr.
62	Armando Bonheur	OL	6-4	266	R-So.
63	Andy Clements	OL	6-3	277	R-So.
64	Alec Hulmes	LS	6-1	215	Jr.
65	Jose Casanova	DL	6-2	270	Jr.
66	C.H. Scruggs	OL	6-2	295	R-Jr.
68	Wesley Carter	OL	6-4	280	Jr.
69	Michael Sherwood	OG	6-4	252	Fr.
70	Ryan Hughes	OL	6-5	285	R-Fr.
71	Brad Noble	DT	6-2	256	Jr.
72	Robert Hatcher	OL	6-2	315	R-Fr.
73	Jordan Boatright	OL	6-2	267	R-Sr.
74	Cole Malphrus	DL	6-0	250	Jr.
75	Royus Amos	OL	6-6	280	So.
76	Kyle Champion	OL	6-4	302	Sr.
78	Antwan Johnson	OL	6-7	280	Fr.
80	Justin Minick	DE	6-3	232	R-Jr.
81	Brandon Wilkinson	DE	6-3	227	R-Sr.
82	John Thomas Lynn	WR	6-0	186	R-So.
83	Darius Harvey	WR	5-11	170	Fr.
84	Emmanuel Obajimi	WR	6-1	193	R-So.
86	John Albert	WR	6-0	175	R-Fr.
87	Justin Anderson	WR	5-10	195	R-Fr.
88	Jacob Allen	TE	6-2	215	R-Fr.
89	Javian Ramson	WR	6-2	205	So.
90	Xavier Forrest	DL	6-3	305	Fr.
91	Jared Holloway	DT	6-0	275	So.
92	Jerry Mathis	DL	6-3	290	Sr.
93	Jake Kingree	DL	6-4	221	R-So.
95	Greg Peranich	P	6-4	175	R-Sr.
96	Mitchell Smith	DL	6-4	260	R-So.
97	Calvin Ruff	DL	6-0	240	R-Sr.
98	Michael Pierce	DL	6-0	309	R-Jr.
99	Ahmad Gooden	DL	6-2	240	Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
Corona, Calif./Arizona State
Valrico, Fla./Strawberry Crest
Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Acad.
Atlanta, Ga./Wesleyan
Mobile, Ala./Davidson HS
Fort Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer-Jordan
Ocala, Fla./Trinity Catholic
Olive Branch, Miss./So Baptist Educ. Center
Tuscaloosa, Ala./American Christian Acad.
Dade City, Fla./Pasco
Birmingham, Ala./Parker
Tampa, Fla./Jefferson
Fairburn, Ga./Landmark Christian
Cutler Bay, Fla./Western Michigan
Anchorage, Ak./Service
New Augusta, Miss./Perry Central
Miami, Fla./Booker T. Washington
Moorestown, N.J./Moorestown
Coral Springs, Fla./Coral Springs
Pleasant Grove, Ala./Arkansas State
Kellyton, Ala./Benjamin Russell
Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Texas Tech
Hiram, Ga./Hiram
Valdosta, Ga./Valwood
Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen Catholic
Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln
Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
Piedmont, Ala./Piedmont
Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville
Shelbyville, Tenn./Shelbyville Central
Opelika, Ala./Opelika
Homewood, Ala./Homewood
Mobile, Ala./Saint Paul's Episcopal
Montgomery, Ala./Carver
Boaz, Ala./Boaz
Birmingham, Ala./Mountain Brook
Clinton, Miss./Clinton
Cullman, Ala./Cullman
Orange, Calif./Lutheran
Alpharetta, Ga./King's Ridge
Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright
Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
Pembroke Pines, Fla./Somerset Academy
Tampa, Fla./Land O' Lakes
Alpharetta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
College Park, Ga./Woodward Acad.
Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
Tampa, Fla./Robinson
Fayetteville, Ga./Miami
Vestavia, Ala./Alabama
Norco, Calif./Riverside Christian
Stone Mountain, Ga./Stephenson
Elba, Ala./Elba
Plantation, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
Birmingham, Ala./Vestavia Hills
Orange Park, Fla./Fleming Island
Bowling Green, Ky./Greenwood
Garner, N.C./Garner Magnet
Vestavia Hills, Ala./UAB
Jasper, Ala./Walker
Purvis, Miss./UAB
Plano, Texas/Prestonwood
Rainsville, Ala./Plainview
Marietta, Ga./Walton
Leesburg, Ga./Lee County
Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
Hilton Head, S.C./Bethel College
Deerfield Beach, Fla./DB-Atlantic Tech.
Americus, Ga./Americus-Sumter
Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville
Marietta, Ga./The Walker School
Venice, Fla./USF
Hendersonville, Tenn./Goodpasture
Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln
Miramar, Fla./Everglades
Roswell, Ga./Roswell
Brentwood, Tenn./TCU
Orlando, Fla./Timber Creek
Muscle Shoals, Ala./Muscle Shoals
Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
Conyers, Ga./Rockdale County
Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
Pace, Fla./Pace
Doraville, Ga./Sequoyah
Tampa, Fla./Jesuit
Daphne, Ala./Tulane University
Talladega, Ala./Talladega



PAT SULLIVAN HEAD COACH

Hometown:..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Alma mater (year):..... Auburn (1972)
 Coaching career:
 Assistant, Auburn, 1986-91
 Head coach, TCU, 1992-97
 Assistant, UAB, 1999-06
 Head coach, Samford, 2007-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1992.....	TCU.....	2-8-1
1993.....	TCU.....	4-7
1994.....	TCU.....	7-5
1995.....	TCU.....	6-5
1996.....	TCU.....	4-7
1997.....	TCU.....	1-10
2007.....	Samford.....	4-7
2008.....	Samford.....	6-5
2009.....	Samford.....	5-6
2010.....	Samford.....	4-7
2011.....	Samford.....	6-5
2012.....	Samford.....	7-4
2013.....	Samford.....	8-5
SAM record.....		40-39
Career record		64-81-1

2014 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Assistant head coach/def. doord.
 Brandon Herring Associate head coach/OL
 Travis Trickett Offensive coordinator/QBs
 Chris Boone Defensive line
 Kodi Burns Running backs
 Trent McKnight..... Tight ends/slot receivers
 Ross Newton Linebackers/recruiting coordinator
 Sam Shade Cornerbacks/special teams



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP
SCORING	391	364
Points per game	30.1	28.0
FIRST DOWNS	262	251
Rushing	81	128
Passing	162	107
Penalty	19	16
RUSHING YARDAGE	1597	2554
Yards gained rushing	1910	2860
Yards lost rushing	313	306
Rushing attempts	419	595
Average per rush	3.8	4.3
Average per game	122.8	196.5
TDs rushing	16	25
PASSING YARDAGE	3806	2463
Comp-Att-Int	311-492-13	204-339-10
Average per pass	7.7	7.3
Average per catch	12.2	12.1
Average per game	292.8	189.5
TDs passing	29	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	5403	5017
Total plays	911	934
Average per play	5.9	5.4
Average per game	415.6	385.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	48-1127	43-844
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	27-312	27-213
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-133	13-335
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.5	19.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.6	7.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.3	25.8
FUMBLES-LOST	19-11	19-9
PENALTIES-Yards	72-636	87-739
Average per game	48.9	56.8
PUNTS-Yards	70-2988	82-3429
Average per punt	42.7	41.8
Net punt average	37.1	36.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:20	32:40
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	75/186	83/206
3rd-down pct	40%	40%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/10	8/17
4th-down pct	60%	47%
SACKS BY-Yards	29-203	31-200
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	48	47
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	19-24	12-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-2	1-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(46-56) 82%	(35-42) 83%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(29-56) 52%	(26-42) 62%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(40-41) 98%	(44-46) 96%
ATTENDANCE	37559	139372
Games/Avg per game	5/7512	8/17422

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
SAM	96	72	112	108	3	391
OPP	79	123	54	108	0	364

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Fabian Truss	12	167	898	21	877	5.3	8	50	73.1
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	13	89	440	25	415	4.7	3	42	31.9
Jeremiaha Gates	13	56	247	9	238	4.2	1	25	18.3
Stanley Robinson	13	26	113	6	107	4.1	1	21	8.2
Kelsey Pope	13	9	47	7	40	4.4	0	13	3.1
Greg Peranich	13	1	19	0	19	19.0	0	19	1.5
Ben Neill	9	3	15	0	15	5.0	0	9	1.7
Michael Pierce	13	4	7	0	7	1.8	2	3	0.5
TEAM	8	5	0	13	-13	-2.6	0	0	-1.6
Andy Summerlin	13	59	124	232	-108	-1.8	1	14	-8.3
Total.....	13	419	1910	313	1597	3.8	16	50	122.8
Opponents.....	13	595	2860	306	2554	4.3	25	72	196.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Andy Summerlin	13	139.24	300-478-13	62.8	3640	26	92	280.0
Ben Neill	9	173.60	7-8-0	87.5	82	0	20	9.1
Kelsey Pope	13	538.00	2-2-0	100.0	65	1	43	5.0
Karel Hamilton	13	231.80	1-2-0	50.0	4	1	4	0.3
TEAM	8	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Jeremiaha Gates	13	556.00	1-1-0	100.0	15	1	15	1.2
Total.....	13	142.36	311-492-13	63.2	3806	29	92	292.8
Opponents.....	13	129.91	204-339-10	60.2	2463	15	85	189.5

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kelsey Pope	13	68	789	11.6	3	Justin Shade	13	64	65	129
Karel Hamilton	13	38	657	17.3	7	Bobby Wilson	13	55	45	100
Fabian Truss	12	36	295	8.2	1	Jaquiski Tarrt	12	69	29	98
Chris Cephus	13	30	635	21.2	6	Trey Wesley	13	61	37	98
Zeke Walters	13	21	215	10.2	1	Justin Cooper	13	48	33	81
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	13	20	124	6.2	0	Jeremy Towns	13	36	18	54
Emmanuel Obajimi	13	19	228	12.0	1	Josh Killett	13	24	23	47
Jeremiaha Gates	13	19	115	6.1	1	Michael Pierce	13	24	23	47
Kelvin Clay	13	14	151	10.8	2	Jerry Mathis	11	21	14	35
Jauan Davis	11	12	132	11.0	2	Brinson Porter	13	21	13	34
Gavin Sinclair	13	11	226	20.5	2	Total.....	13	592	408	1000
Stanley Robinson	13	11	72	6.5	0	Opponents.....	13	552	314	866
Tony Philpot	7	5	58	11.6	1					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Fabian Truss	20	295	14.8	0	52	Warren Handrahan	0	19-24	40-41	0	0	97
Kelvin Clay	6	11	1.8	0	7	Fabian Truss	11	0-0	0-0	0	0	66
Cody Brooks	1	6	6.0	0	0	Karel Hamilton	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	44
Total.....	27	312	11.6	0	52	Chris Cephus	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Opponents.....	27	213	7.9	1	56	D'Morrisse Bledsoe	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	20
						Kelsey Pope	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Kelvin Clay	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Gavin Sinclair	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Jauan Davis	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Michael Pierce	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Jeremiaha Gates	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Jaquiski Tarrt	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Javian Ramson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Emmanuel Obajimi	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Andy Summerlin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Tony Philpot	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Zeke Walters	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jerry Mathis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Stanley Robinson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Justin Shade	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
						Total.....	48	19-24	40-41	0	0	391
						Opponents.....	47	12-15	44-46	0	1	364

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Tae Lewis	3	9	3.0	0	9	Andy Summerlin	13	537	-108	3640	3532	271.7
Josh Kimberlin	3	67	22.3	0	26	Fabian Truss	12	167	877	0	877	73.1
James Bradberry	2	12	6.0	0	12	D'Morrisse Bledsoe	13	89	415	0	415	31.9
Bobby Wilson	1	12	12.0	0	12	Jeremiaha Gates	13	57	238	15	253	19.5
Jaquiski Tarrt	1	33	33.0	1	33	Stanley Robinson	13	26	107	0	107	8.2
Total.....	10	133	13.3	1	33	Kelsey Pope	13	11	40	65	105	8.1
Opponents.....	13	335	25.8	5	93	Ben Neill	9	11	15	82	97	10.8
						Greg Peranich	13	1	19	0	19	1.5
						Michael Pierce	13	4	7	0	7	0.5
						Karel Hamilton	13	2	0	4	4	0.3
						TEAM	8	6	-13	0	-13	-1.6
						Total.....	13	911	1597	3806	5403	415.6
						Opponents.....	13	934	2554	2463	5017	385.9

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Fabian Truss	23	738	32.1	2	100	Greg Peranich	68	2915	42.9	55
Kelsey Pope	11	168	15.3	0	26	Michael O'Neal	1	40	40.0	40
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	10	200	20.0	0	51	Warren Handrahan	1	33	33.0	33
Zeke Walters	1	4	4.0	0	4	Total.....	70	2988	42.7	55
Jeremiaha Gates	1	0	0.0	0	0	Opponents.....	82	3429	41.8	68
Kelvin Clay	1	11	11.0	0	11					
Brinson Porter	1	6	6.0	0	6					
Total.....	48	1127	23.5	2	100					
Opponents.....	43	844	19.6	0	40					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Fabian Truss	12	877	295	295	738	0	2205	183.8
Kelsey Pope	13	40	789	0	168	0	997	76.7
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	13	415	124	0	200	0	739	56.8
Karel Hamilton	13	0	657	0	0	0	657	50.5
Chris Cephus	13	0	635	0	0	0	635	48.8
Total.....	13	1597	3806	312	1127	133	6975	536.5
Opponents.....	13	2554	2463	213	844	335	6409	493.0

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Warren Handrahan	19-24	79.2	2-2	6-6	6-8	5-7	0-1	48	0

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 30	at Georgia State	36	105	1	10	19	193	1	31	19-31-1	193	1	31	4	149	1	100	2	53	0	46	298
Sept. 7	at Arkansas	24	112	1	19	20	119	2	18	20-29-0	119	2	18	1	31	0	31	1	16	0	16	231
Sept. 14	at Florida A&M	45	199	2	42	19	142	1	21	19-29-2	142	1	21	4	90	0	49	4	50	0	37	341
Sept. 21	S.E. LOUISIANA	18	66	0	14	28	521	4	66	28-49-1	521	4	66	6	91	0	23	2	19	0	19	587
Sept. 28	WESTERN CAROLINA	44	181	4	27	22	408	4	68	22-29-0	408	4	68	3	132	1	100	3	13	0	13	589
Oct. 5	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	29	156	2	50	23	495	3	83	23-42-0	495	3	83	4	75	0	30	1	24	0	24	651
Oct. 12	at Appalachian State	36	196	3	33	20	265	1	53	20-31-0	265	1	53	1	20	0	20	4	42	0	17	461
Oct. 26	at Wofford	28	126	1	38	28	281	3	38	28-37-3	281	3	38	4	101	0	29	1	52	0	52	407
Nov. 2	at The Citadel	26	65	1	18	29	288	2	54	29-39-1	288	2	54	4	73	0	25	1	10	0	10	353
Nov. 9	at Furman	32	159	1	23	44	372	0	48	44-70-2	372	0	48	3	133	0	76	4	22	0	8	531
Nov. 16	CHATTANOOGA	37	112	0	25	13	199	2	92	13-24-1	199	2	92	1	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	311
Nov. 23	ELON	29	27	0	14	36	415	4	40	36-55-2	415	4	40	5	108	0	51	1	1	0	1	442
Nov. 30	at Jacksonville State	35	93	0	21	10	108	2	37	10-27-0	108	2	37	8	107	0	26	3	10	0	7	201
	Totals	419	1597	16	50	311	3806	29	92	311-492-13	3806	29	92	48	1127	2	100	27	312	0	52	5403
	Opponent	595	2554	25	72	204	2463	15	85	204-339-10	2463	15	85	43	844	0	40	27	213	1	56	5017

Games played: 13
 Avg per rush: 3.8
 Avg per catch: 12.2
 Pass efficiency: 142.36
 Kick ret avg: 23.5
 Punt ret avg: 11.6
 All purpose avg/game: 536.5
 Total offense avg/gm: 415.6

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd	PAT attempts					
Date	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts	
Aug 30	at Georgia State	37	26	63	1.0-6	1.0-6	1	0-0	2-45	0	5	1	4-4	0	0	0	0	
Sep 07	at Arkansas	26	60	86	2.0-11	1.0-10	2	2-0	0-0	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21	
Sep 14	at Florida A&M	29	28	57	5.0-19	2.0-9	0	0-0	3-67	1	0	3	3-3	0	0	0	27	
Sep 21	S.E. LOUISIANA	53	52	105	8.0-28	3.0-18	1	1-0	1-0	2	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31	
Sep 28	WESTERN CAROLINA	46	18	64	7.0-43	4.0-37	0	1-0	0-0	3	5	0	9-8	0	0	0	62	
Oct 05	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	57	12	69	10.0-23	1.0-1	1	1-0	1-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	2	0	44	
Oct 12	at Appalachian State	35	48	83	9.0-69	5.0-58	0	0-0	0-0	2	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	34	
Oct 26	at Wofford	63	26	89	5.0-15	2.0-12	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	34	
Nov 02	at The Citadel	55	26	81	4.0-12	1.0-5	1	1-0	1-9	1	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	26	
Nov 09	at Furman	29	36	65	5.0-17	1.0-11	2	2-0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	17	
Nov 16	CHATTANOOGA	59	36	95	11.0-35	5.0-21	0	0-0	0-0	4	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17	
Nov 23	ELON	45	18	63	3.0-11	1.0-8	0	0-0	2-12	1	9	0	3-3	0	0	0	33	
Nov 30	at Jacksonville State	58	22	80	5.0-16	2.0-7	0	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
	Totals	592	408	1000	75.0-305	29.0-203	9	9-0	10-133	16	40	4	41-40	0	3	0	391	
	Opponent	552	314	866	83.0-346	30.0-190	11	11-69	13-335	38	33	0	46-44	0	0	1	364	

Date	Opponent	Punting				Field goals				Kickoffs				TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Aug. 30	at Georgia State	7	282	40.3	47	0	2	4	0	2	385	64.2	1	0	0
Sep. 7	at Arkansas	8	316	39.5	48	0	0	3	0	4	259	64.8	2	0	0
Sep. 14	at Florida A&M	4	179	44.8	50	0	1	2	0	6	383	63.8	3	0	0
Sep. 21	S.E. LOUISIANA	4	134	33.5	42	0	0	0	0	5	262	52.4	3	0	0
Sep. 28	WESTERN CAROLINA	6	302	50.3	55	0	2	3	0	10	641	64.1	5	0	0
Oct. 5	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	4	179	44.8	51	0	1	0	1	9	566	62.9	5	0	0
Oct. 12	at Appalachian State	6	279	46.5	53	0	0	2	1	7	418	59.7	2	0	0
Oct. 26	at Wofford	2	84	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	7	420	60.0	3	1	0
Nov. 2	at The Citadel	4	161	40.2	49	0	0	0	0	5	325	65.0	5	0	0
Nov. 9	at Furman	3	123	41.0	44	0	0	1	0	5	309	61.8	1	0	0
Nov. 16	CHATTANOOGA	6	298	49.7	55	0	0	1	2	3	196	65.3	1	0	0
Nov. 23	ELON	5	208	41.6	53	0	1	0	1	8	493	61.6	2	0	0
Nov. 30	at Jacksonville State	11	443	40.3	50	0	0	1	2	3	194	64.7	1	0	0
	Totals	70	2988	42.7	55	0	9	16	12	23	4851	62.2	34	1	0
	Opponent	82	3429	41.8	68	3	6	17	25	22	4072	59.0	18	1	0

SAMFORD VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Auburn 0, Samford 0

First meeting

Samford 1, Stillman 0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Pat Sullivan vs. SC: 1-0

Teddy Keaton vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 48-6 in 2011

Longest SAM streak: 1 (2011)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 1-0

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 48-6 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2011	SAM	48-6	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 1, VMI 0

At VMI: SAM leads 1-0

Pat Sullivan vs. VMI: 0-0

Sparky Woods vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 46-28 in 2001

Longest SAM streak: 1 (2001)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 1-0

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 46-28 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.

Chattanooga 26, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 7-5

At UTC: UTC leads 19-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. UTC: 2-4

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 4-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 20-13 in 2012

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-2001)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.

Mercer 10, Samford 9, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-5-1

At SAM: SAM leads 3-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-0 (5-0 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Pat Sullivan vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 27-6 in 1941

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1937-41)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-3-1

Current streak: SAM has won four

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 27-6 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 7, Wofford 4

At SAM: SAM leads 4-2

At WOF: SAM leads 3-2

Pat Sullivan vs. WOF: 3-3

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 3-3

Last SAM win: 34-27 in 2013

Last WOF win: 38-23 in 2011

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.



Samford defensive lineman Jerry Mathis

SAMFORD VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 9, Samford 7

At FUR: FUR leads 5-4

At SAM: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 1-2

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 2-4

Last FUR win: 35-17 in 2013

Last SAM win: 24-21 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 34-14 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.

Concordia 0, Samford 0

First meeting

Samford 10, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 5-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 6-0

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-2

Last SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Last WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM streak: 10 (1991-2013)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 10-0

Current streak: SAM has won 10

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.

The Citadel 4, Samford 3

At CIT: CIT leads 3-1

At SAM: SAM leads 2-1

Mike Houston vs. SAM: 0-0



Samford wide receiver Karel Hamilton



Samford running back Jeremiaha Gates

SAMFORD VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 3-3

Last CIT win: 28-26 in 2013

Last SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 4-3

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.

Auburn 26, Samford 0, 1 tie

At AU: AU leads 12-0

At SAM: AU leads 8-0-1

At neutral sites: AU leads 6-0

Guz Malzahn vs. SAM: 0-0

Pat Sullivan vs. AU: 0-1

Last AU win: 35-16 in 2011

Longest AU streak: 15 (1903-26)

Last 10 meetings: AU leads 10-0

Current streak: AU has won 11

Largest AU win: 88-0 in 1920

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1903	AU	58-0	Auburn, Ala.
1907	AU	23-0	Auburn, Ala.
1908	AU	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1909	AU	11-0	Montgomery, Ala.
1910	AU	78-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1916	AU	25-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1917	AU	53-0	Auburn, Ala.
1919	AU	19-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	AU	88-0	Auburn, Ala.
1921	AU	34-3	Birmingham, Ala.
1922	AU	72-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1923	AU	30-0	Auburn, Ala.
1924	AU	17-0	Auburn, Ala.
1925	AU	7-6	Auburn, Ala.
1926	AU	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1927	tie	9-9	Birmingham, Ala.
1928	AU	25-6	Auburn, Ala.
1929	AU	6-0	Auburn, Ala.
1932	AU	25-0	Montgomery, Ala.
1933	AU	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	AU	27-13	Montgomery, Ala.
1941	AU	13-0	Montgomery, Ala.
1944	AU	32-0	Montgomery, Ala.
1945	AU	38-0	Montgomery, Ala.
1992	AU	55-0	Auburn, Ala.
1993	AU	35-7	Auburn, Ala.
2011	AU	35-16	Auburn, Ala.



Samford defensive lineman Michael Pierce



Samford punter Greg Peranich

SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin	1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb
1903	1 4 0			W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1904	No team				1974-83	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely	1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman	1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman	1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop
1908	2 4 0			John Counselman/Winton M. Blount	1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell	1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly	1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell	1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin	1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin	1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin	1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton	1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell	1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1917	3 3 1			J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James	1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon	1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall	1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall	2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope	2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope	2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem	2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem	2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem	2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon	2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon	2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane	2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane	2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Pat Sullivan
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane	2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Pat Sullivan
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane	2011	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Pat Sullivan
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane	2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst	2013	8 5 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Pat Sullivan
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft	Total	415-422-47	24-24-0		
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft					
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft					
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft					
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft					
1940	4 5 0			William White					
1941	4 5 1			William White					
1942	No team								
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider					
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker					
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker					
1946-47	No team								
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary					
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman					
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman					
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman					
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman					
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman					
1954	2 7 0			William White					
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote					
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote					
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter					
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter					
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden					
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden					
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden					
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden					
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott					
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott					
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott					
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong					
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong					
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong					
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb					
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb					
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb					

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan	2007-present	7	40	39	0	.506



UTC QUICK FACTS

Location: Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Founded: 1886
 Enrollment: 11,660
 Nickname: Mocs
 Colors: Navy, Old Gold and Silver
 Chancellor: Dr. Steve Angle
 Director of athletics: David Blackburn
 Stadium (capacity): Finley Stadium (20,668)
 Press box phone: 423-757-9322

Football facts

Head coach: Russ Huesman
 Alma mater (year): Chattanooga (1983)
 Record at Chattanooga (years): 31-25 (5)
 Overall record (years): 31-25 (5)
 Football office phone: 423-425-4494

2013 record: 8-4
 Conference record (place): 6-2 (t-1st)
 Home: 5-1
 Away: 3-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 39/19
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 5/6
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/0
 Basic offense: Multiple
 Basic defense: Multiple

SoCon titles: 5
 Last SoCon title: 2013

Media relations

Football contact: Jay Blackman
 Email: jay-blackman@utc.edu
 Office: 423-425-5292
 Cell: 423-598-6953
 Fax: 423-425-4610
 Website: GoMocs.com

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 28	at Central Michigan	7 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 6	JACKSONVILLE STATE	6 p.m.	UTC leads 26-11
Sept. 13	at Austin Peay	5 p.m.	UTC leads 5-0
Sept. 20	OPEN		
Sept. 27	SAMFORD*	7 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 26-10-3
Oct. 4	VMI*	TBA	UTC leads 12-7-1
Oct. 11	at Tennessee	TBA	UT leads 35-2-2
Oct. 18	at The Citadel*	1 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 28-17-2
Oct. 25	MERCER*	12 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 16-6-2
Nov. 1	at Western Carolina*	2 p.m.	UTC leads 24-16
Nov. 8	WOFFORD*	1 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 11-9
Nov. 15	at Tennessee Tech	2:30 p.m.	UTC leads 28-10
Nov. 22	at Furman*	3:30 p.m./ASN	FUR leads 27-16

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (8-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 29	UT MARTIN	L	21-31	11,163
Sept. 7	at Georgia State	W	42-14	14,952
Sept. 14	AUSTIN PEAY	W	41-10	9,189
Sept. 21	OPEN			
Sept. 28	at Georgia Southern*	L	21-23	16,827
Oct. 5	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	42-21	6,789
Oct. 12	FURMAN*	W	31-9	12,197
Oct. 19	at Elon*	W	20-9	6,547
Oct. 26	THE CITADEL*	W	28-24	8,106
Nov. 2	at Appalachian State*	W	35-28	18,991
Nov. 9	WOFFORD*	W	20-10	12,090
Nov. 16	at Samford*	LOT	14-17	8,415
Nov. 23	at Alabama	L	0-49	100,179

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Steven Angle
Chancellor



David Blackburn
Director of Athletics



Dr. Debbie Ingram
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Laura Herron
Senior Woman Administrator



Jay Blackman
Football SID



Chattanooga defensive lineman
Davis Tull

2014 MOCS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Trevor Wright	WR	6-1	175	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
2	Taharin Tyson	FB	5-11	240	Sr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
3	Dee Virgin	DB	5-10	180	So.	Donalsonville, Ga./Seminole County
4	Jerkerious Scott	DB	6-0	195	Fr.	Dawson, Ga./Terrell County
5	Nakevion Leslie	LB	5-11	210	So.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
6	C.J. Fritz	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
6	Penny Smith	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton
7	D.J. Prather	DL	6-4	240	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Gordon Central
8	Tommy Hudson	WR	5-11	175	Sr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
9	Alphonso Stewart	WR	6-3	190	Fr.	Robertsdale, Ala./Robertsdale
10	Tavon Lawson	DB	6-1	190	Fr.	Talladega, Ala./Munford
11	Wil Young	WR	6-3	195	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen
12	Xavier Borishade	WR	5-10	170	So.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb
13	Oscar Prado	DB	5-9	185	So.	Spring Hill, Tenn./Independence
14	Jacob Huesman	QB	6-1	215	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
15	Alejandro Bennifield	QB	6-2	215	Fr.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy
16	Sema'je Kendall	DB	6-0	175	Jr.	Huntsville, Ala./Buckhorn
17	Tyler Roberson	QB	6-4	210	Fr.	Martinez, Ga./Augusta Christian
18	Tolerance Shepherd	DB	5-10	180	So.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
19	Tae Davis	DB	6-3	190	Fr.	Oxford, Ala./Oxford
20	Dale Warren	LB	6-0	205	Fr.	Covington, Ga./Stephens
21	Marquis Green	RB	5-7	175	Sr.	Palmetto, Fla./Palmetto
22	Keon Williams	RB	6-0	215	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
23	Richardre Bagley	RB	5-9	180	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
24	Bingo Morton	WR	6-2	195	Fr.	Fairburn, Ga./Langston Hughes
25	Tim Whatley	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Columbus, Ga./Carver
26	Whit Shelton	LB	6-1	215	Jr.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn./Campbellsville
27	DeJuan McQuarters	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Mitchell
29	Lucas Webb	DB	6-1	190	Fr.	Northport, Ala./Tuscaloosa County
30	Nick Pollard	PK	6-0	180	Sr.	Smyrna, Tenn./Father Ryan
31	Zack Rayl	DL	6-3	240	Sr.	Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central
32	Montrell Pardue	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Northeast
35	Cedric Nettles	DB	6-0	185	So.	Morrow, Ga./Jonesboro
36	Beau Simmons	DB	6-3	215	So.	Hixson, Tenn./Chattanooga Christian
38	Muhasibi Wakeel	LB	5-11	220	Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
40	Henrique Ribeiro	PK	6-0	220	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
41	Derrick Craine	RB	5-10	205	So.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
42	A.J. Hampton	LB	6-1	240	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Hume-Fogg
44	Toyyvian Brand	DL	6-2	260	Sr.	Greensboro, Ala./Hillcrest
46	T.J. Jenkins	LB	6-2	210	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
47	Alex Ashlock	LB	6-2	225	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./St. Benedict
48	Ryan Bossung	DB	5-9	160	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan
50	Emory Norred	LS	6-0	215	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
51	Brandon Parker	OL	6-3	250	Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
52	Jacob Revis	OL	6-3	295	Fr.	Dayton, Tenn./Rhea County
53	Channing Smith	OL	6-4	280	Jr.	Kermit, W.Va./Marshall
54	Robert Hill	OL	6-2	280	So.	Buford, Ga./Buford
55	Chris Mayes	OL	6-3	295	Sr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Navy
56	Joe McMahon	LS	6-0	200	So.	Mount Juliet, Tenn./Mount Juliet
57	Kennington Cadwell	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Columbia
58	Brandon Bourk	DL	6-2	240	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
59	Gage Frady	LB	5-10	210	Fr.	Pikeville, Tenn./Bledsoe County
60	Austin Hall	LB	6-0	195	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd-Buchanan
62	Corey Levin	OL	6-5	275	So.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
63	Brenton Leeper	OL	6-2	280	Jr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Brevard
64	James Stone	DL	6-0	215	So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./Ooltewah
66	Daniel Ring	DL	6-2	275	Jr.	Lighthouse Point, Fla./Navy
69	Jose Bruno	OL	6-2	280	So.	Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek
70	Hunter Townson	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Idler, Ala./Idler
73	Brandon Morgan	OL	6-2	290	Jr.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
74	Synjen Herren	OL	6-4	313	Jr.	Dalton, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
75	Cam Walker	OL	6-4	245	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
76	Alex Hooper	OL	6-1	310	Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
79	Casey Hybarger	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
80	Riley Davis	WR	6-1	190	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekview
81	Bailey Lenior	TE	6-4	245	Fr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton
83	Malcolm Colvin	TE	6-2	215	Fr.	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County
84	Troy Dye	TE	6-3	245	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
85	James Stovall	WR	6-3	190	Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Navy Prep
86	C.J. Board	WR	6-2	175	So.	Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek
88	Faysal Shafaat	TE	6-5	250	Sr.	Orlando, Fla./Orlando Lutheran Academy
89	Kevin Niethammer	TE	6-3	225	So.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
90	Davis Tull	DL	6-3	240	Sr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
91	Derrick Lott	DL	6-4	303	Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Georgia
92	Isaiah Mack	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
93	Keionta Davis	DL	6-4	240	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
94	Taylor Reynolds	DL	6-3	270	Fr.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory
95	Josh Freeman	DL	6-0	285	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekside
96	Vantrell McMillan	DL	6-2	220	So.	Albany, Ga./Monroe
98	Trevor Jachimowicz	DL	6-3	210	Fr.	Orchard Park, N.Y./Fork Union Military Academy
99	Zach Rasmussen	DL	6-4	275	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./St. Benedict



RUSS HUESMAN HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio

Alma mater (year):.....Chattanooga (1983)

Coaching career:

.....Student assistant, Chattanooga, 1982

.....Graduate assistant, South Carolina, 1984

.....Assistant, William & Mary, 1984-97

.....Assistant, Memphis, 1998-2003

.....Assistant, Richmond, 2004-08

.....Head coach, Chattanooga, 2009-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2009	Chattanooga	6-5
2010	Chattanooga	6-5
2011	Chattanooga	5-6
2012	Chattanooga	6-5
2013	Chattanooga	8-4
UTC record		31-25
Career record		31-25

2014 COACHING STAFF

Jeff Durden	Offensive coordinator
Adam Braithwaite	Defensive coordinator
Marcus West	Defensive line
Will Healy	Wide receivers/recruiting
B.J. Hogan	Cornerbacks
Chris Malone	Offensive line
Rusty Wright	Linebackers
Sean Dawkins	Running backs
Chris Harr	Tight ends
Brandon Cooper	Defensive assistant



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	316	245
Points per game	26.3	20.4
FIRST DOWNS	237	204
Rushing	144	112
Passing	82	82
Penalty	11	10
RUSHING YARDAGE	2549	2128
Yards gained rushing	2810	2338
Yards lost rushing	261	210
Rushing attempts	531	466
Average per rush	4.8	4.6
Average per game	212.4	177.3
TDs rushing	24	17
PASSING YARDAGE	1788	1819
Comp-Att-Int	179-260-6	173-282-11
Average per pass	6.9	6.5
Average per catch	10.0	10.5
Average per game	149.0	151.6
TDs passing	16	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	4337	3947
Total Plays	791	748
Average per play	5.5	5.3
Average per game	361.4	328.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	35-823	44-1021
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-156	11-135
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-197	6-32
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.5	23.2
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.2	12.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	17.9	5.3
FUMBLES-LOST	10-6	12-7
PENALTIES-Yards	47-394	61-540
Average per game	32.8	45.0
PUNTS-Yards	52-2103	56-2349
Average per punt	40.4	41.9
Net punt average	37.1	38.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:47	28:13
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	71/161	70/165
3rd-down pct	44%	42%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	12/21	8/16
4th-down pct	57%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-106	22-125
MISC YARDS	-27	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	29
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	5-10	14-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(33-43) 77%	(30-33) 91%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(29-43) 67%	(18-33) 55%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(43-43) 100%	(29-29) 100%
ATTENDANCE	59534	165911
Games/Avg per game	6/9922	6/27652

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
UTC	63	87	76	90	0	316
OPP	48	64	65	65	3	245

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	12	176	1048	154	894	5.1	9	51	74.5
Keon Williams	8	116	694	7	687	5.9	9	25	85.9
Marquis Green	12	69	304	22	282	4.1	1	24	23.5
Derrick Craine	11	44	201	4	197	4.5	2	26	17.9
Kendrix Huitt	10	55	200	16	184	3.3	3	13	18.4
Terrell Robinson	11	27	149	6	143	5.3	0	25	13.0
Tommy Hudson	10	11	111	0	111	10.1	0	24	11.1
Taharin Tyson	12	7	47	3	44	6.3	0	24	3.7
C.J. Board	12	5	27	0	27	5.4	0	11	2.2
Nick Pollard	12	1	17	0	17	17.0	0	17	1.4
Tolerance Shepherd	9	3	12	3	9	3.0	0	8	1.0
Xavier Borishade	12	2	0	13	-13	-6.5	0	0	-1.1
TEAM	7	15	0	33	-33	-2.2	0	0	-4.7
Total.....	12	531	2810	261	2549	4.8	24	51	212.4
Opponents.....	12	466	2338	210	2128	4.6	17	61	177.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	12	143.46	164-240-5	68.3	1637	16	67	136.4
Terrell Robinson	11	116.65	14-19-1	73.7	121	0	17	11.0
Tommy Hudson	10	352.00	1-1-0	100.0	30	0	30	3.0
Total.....	12	142.30	179-260-6	68.8	1788	16	67	149.0
Opponents.....	12	120.60	173-282-11	61.3	1819	11	92	151.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Faysal Shafaat	12	35	322	9.2	6	Wes Dothard	11	54	40	94
Marquis Green	12	31	284	9.2	3	D.J. Key	11	42	40	82
Tommy Hudson	10	28	261	9.3	1	Shane Heatherly	11	42	31	73
Terrell Robinson	11	27	263	9.7	2	Derrick Lott	11	37	20	57
C.J. Board	12	23	213	9.3	0	Davis Tull	11	40	16	56
Xavier Borishade	12	9	153	17.0	2	Kadeem Wise	11	38	17	55
Derrick Craine	11	6	51	8.5	0	Chaz Moore	11	35	17	52
Keon Williams	8	5	84	16.8	1	Gunner Miller	11	22	23	45
Kendrix Huitt	10	5	66	13.2	0	Zach McCarter	10	17	14	31
Troy Dye	12	5	57	11.4	1	Toyvian Brand	11	11	14	25
Taharin Tyson	12	3	18	6.0	0	Total.....	11	445	301	746
Marlon Anthony	3	1	8	8.0	0	Opponents.....	11	474	337	811
Jacob Huesman	12	1	8	8.0	0					
Total.....	12	179	1788	10.0	16					
Opponents.....	12	173	1819	10.5	11					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Tommy Hudson	15	137	9.1	0	27	Keon Williams	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
A.J. Hampton	1	11	11.0	0	0	Nick Pollard	0	5-10	43-43	0	0	58
Kadeem Wise	1	8	8.0	0	8	Jacob Huesman	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Total.....	17	156	9.2	0	27	Faysal Shafaat	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Opponents.....	11	135	12.3	1	75	Marquis Green	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Kendrix Huitt	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Xavier Borishade	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Derrick Craine	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Terrell Robinson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Wes Dothard	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Tommy Hudson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Troy Dye	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Gunner Miller	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Nakevion Leslie	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	43	5-10	43-43	0	0	316
						Opponents.....	29	14-15	29-29	0	0	245

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Gunner Miller	2	31	15.5	1	20	Jacob Huesman	12	416	894	1637	2531	210.9
Wes Dothard	2	85	42.5	1	70	Keon Williams	8	116	687	0	687	85.9
Dee Virgin	2	0	0.0	0	0	Marquis Green	12	69	282	0	282	23.5
Zach McCarter	1	16	16.0	0	16	Terrell Robinson	11	46	143	121	264	24.0
D.J. Key	1	3	3.0	0	3	Derrick Craine	11	44	197	0	197	17.9
Chaz Moore	1	3	3.0	0	3	Kendrix Huitt	10	55	184	0	184	18.4
Kadeem Wise	1	31	31.0	0	31	Tommy Hudson	10	12	111	30	141	14.1
Nakevion Leslie	1	28	28.0	1	28	Taharin Tyson	12	7	44	0	44	3.7
Total.....	11	197	17.9	3	70	C.J. Board	12	5	27	0	27	2.2
Opponents.....	6	32	5.3	0	24	Nick Pollard	12	1	17	0	17	1.4
						Tolerance Shepherd	9	3	9	0	9	1.0
						Xavier Borishade	12	2	-13	0	-13	-1.1
						TEAM	7	15	-33	0	-33	-4.7
						Total.....	12	791	2549	1788	4337	361.4
						Opponents.....	12	748	2128	1819	3947	328.9

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Chaz Moore	18	524	29.1	0	81	Nick Pollard	51	2070	40.6	78
Terrell Robinson	6	129	21.5	0	29	Jacob Huesman	1	33	33.0	33
Marquis Green	4	68	17.0	0	24	Total.....	52	2103	40.4	78
C.J. Board	3	41	13.7	0	15	Opponents.....	56	2349	41.9	58
Kadeem Wise	2	40	20.0	0	23					
Derrick Craine	1	2	2.0	0	2					
Kendrix Huitt	1	19	19.0	0	19					
Total.....	35	823	23.5	0	81					
Opponents.....	44	1021	23.2	0	68					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	12	894	8	0	0	0	902	75.2
Keon Williams	8	687	84	0	0	0	771	96.4
Marquis Green	12	282	284	0	68	0	634	52.8
Terrell Robinson	11	143	263	0	129	0	535	48.6
Chaz Moore	12	0	0	0	524	3	527	43.9
Total.....	12	2549	1788	156	823	197	5513	459.4
Opponents.....	12	2128	1819	135	1021	32	5135	427.9

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Nick Pollard	5-10	50.0	1-1	1-1	2-3	1-5	0-0	42	1

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 29	UT MARTIN	37	142	0	22	17	226	3	41	17-30-1	226	3	41	4	101	0	36	1	4	0	4	368
Sept. 07	at Georgia State	60	401	4	26	11	108	2	27	11-15-0	108	2	27	3	46	0	22	3	32	0	27	509
Sept. 14	AUSTIN PEAY	44	270	4	25	15	142	1	25	15-20-1	142	1	25	3	76	0	36	2	23	0	15	412
Sept. 28	at Georgia Southern	33	239	2	51	9	92	1	57	9-19-1	92	1	57	3	68	0	29	0	0	0	0	331
Oct. 05	WESTERN CAROLINA	49	209	2	23	18	223	4	67	18-25-0	223	4	67	3	108	0	81	0	0	0	0	432
Oct. 12	FURMAN	50	218	4	37	13	84	0	21	13-17-1	84	0	21	3	86	0	39	4	39	0	14	302
Oct. 19	at Elon	52	223	2	24	14	99	0	13	14-17-0	99	0	13	1	42	0	42	1	8	0	8	322
Oct. 26	THE CITADEL	35	189	2	23	14	152	2	33	14-24-0	152	2	33	4	101	0	31	1	5	0	5	341
Nov. 2	at Appalachian State	46	228	2	43	13	127	2	31	13-19-1	127	2	31	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	8	355
Nov. 09	WOFFORD	46	233	2	24	15	151	0	29	15-23-0	151	0	29	2	50	0	28	1	19	0	19	384
Nov. 16	at Samford	44	104	0	12	30	302	1	42	30-36-0	302	1	42	2	36	0	18	3	18	0	10	406
Nov. 23	at Alabama	35	93	0	12	10	82	0	17	10-15-1	82	0	17	7	109	0	24	0	0	0	0	175
	Totals	531	2549	24	51	179	1788	16	67	179-260-6	1788	16	67	35	823	0	81	17	156	0	27	4337
	Opponent	466	2128	17	61	173	1819	11	92	173-282-11	1819	11	92	44	1021	0	68	11	135	1	75	3947

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 4.8
 Avg per catch: 10.0
 Pass efficiency: 142.30
 Kick ret avg: 23.5
 Punt ret avg: 9.2
 All purpose avg/game: 459.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 361.4

Finley Stadium
 (20,668)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Pts
		Solo	Ass	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
Aug. 29	UT MARTIN	50	30	80	2.0-12	1.0-10	2	2-0	1-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 7	at Georgia State	33	6	39	2.0-12	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	6	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Sept. 14	AUSTIN PEAY	45	18	63	7.0-15	1.0-3	0	0-0	1-20	2	7	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Sept. 28	at Georgia Southern	42	50	92	4.0-12	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 5	WESTERN CAROLINA	31	24	55	5.0-18	0.0-0	0	0-0	4-33	0	1	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Oct. 12	FURMAN	33	32	65	9.0-38	6.0-35	2	1-0	1-31	1	1	1	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 19	at Elon	46	15	61	3.0-11	1.0-3	1	0-0	0-0	4	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 26	THE CITADEL	42	40	82	5.0-19	2.0-11	0	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov. 2	at Appalachian State	51	26	77	7.0-22	3.0-14	0	0-0	1-28	4	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Nov. 9	WOFFORD	42	28	70	8.0-17	2.0-5	2	2-0	2-15	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 16	at Samford	33	18	51	8.0-29	2.0-13	0	0-0	1-70	4	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Nov. 23	at Alabama	34	16	50	2.0-4	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	1	4	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	482	303	785	62.0-209	20.0-106	7	7-0	11-197	24	34	1	43-43	0	0	0	316
	Opponent	511	328	839	70.0-241	22.0-125	6	6-35	6-32	10	21	1	29-29	0	0	0	245

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Aug. 29	UT MARTIN	7	280	40.0	47	0	2	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	205	51.2	0	0	
Sept. 07	at Georgia State	3	108	36.0	39	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	7	447	63.9	1	0	
Sept. 14	AUSTIN PEAY	3	132	44.0	46	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	7	444	63.4	2	0	
Sept. 28	at Georgia Southern	4	146	36.5	41	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	4	257	64.2	0	0	
Oct. 05	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	127	42.3	55	0	0	0	1	3	1-0	0	0	7	443	63.3	3	0	
Oct. 12	FURMAN	2	86	43.0	48	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	35	0	6	365	60.8	2	0	
Oct. 19	at Elon	4	161	40.2	48	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	32	0	5	320	64.0	2	0	
Oct. 26	THE CITADEL	6	235	39.2	53	0	0	0	1	5	0-0	0	0	5	320	64.0	2	0	
Nov. 2	at Appalachian State	5	205	41.0	51	0	0	3	2	3	0-0	0	0	6	370	61.7	0	0	
Nov. 09	WOFFORD	3	164	54.7	78	0	0	0	1	1	3-2	42	0	5	315	63.0	1	0	
Nov. 16	at Samford	5	170	34.0	46	0	0	1	0	3	2-0	0	0	3	181	60.3	2	0	
Nov. 23	at Alabama	7	289	41.3	48	0	0	0	0	2	1-0	0	1	1	41	41.0	0	0	
	Totals	52	2103	40.4	78	0	2	6	5	23	10-5	42	1	60	3708	61.8	15	0	
	Opponent	56	2349	41.9	58	1	2	21	11	20	15-14	50	0	54	3251	60.2	15	3	



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Central Michigan 0, Chattanooga 0

First meeting

Chattanooga 26, Jacksonville State 11

At UTC: UTC leads 21-7

At JSU: UTC leads 5-4

Russ Huesman vs. JSU: 1-2

John Grass vs. UTC: 0-0

Last UTC win: 38-17 in 2011

Last JSU win: 27-24 in 2012

Longest UTC streak: 9 (1956-74)

Longest JSU streak: 4 (2006-10)

Last 10 meetings: JSU leads 6-4

Current streak: JSU has won one

Largest UTC win: 72-3 in 1926

Largest JSU win: 65-20 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1904	UTC	5-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	JSU	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	UTC	40-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1926	UTC	72-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1953	UTC	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1954	UTC	24-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1955	JSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1956	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	15-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1958	UTC	55-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1959	UTC	19-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1960	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	UTC	13-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	14-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	JSU	19-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	51-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	32-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1970	JSU	40-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1974	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	JSU	24-6	Jacksonville, Ala.
1976	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1977	UTC	18-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1978	UTC	28-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	16-13	Jacksonville, Ala.
1981	UTC	10-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	28-0	Jacksonville, Ala.
1983	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	JSU	65-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	21-18	Jacksonville, Ala.
2006	JSU	13-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	JSU	33-19	Jacksonville, Ala.
2008	JSU	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	JSU	21-17	Jacksonville, Ala.
2011	UTC	38-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	JSU	27-24	Jacksonville, Ala.

Chattanooga 5, Austin Peay 0

At UTC: UTC leads 4-0

At APSU: UTC leads 1-0

Russ Huesman vs. APSU: 1-0

Kirby Cannon vs. UTC: 0-1

Last UTC win: 42-10 in 2013

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1958-2013)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 5-0

Current streak: UTC has won five

Largest UTC win: 42-10 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1958	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	UTC	27-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	23-8	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	41-13	Clarksville, Tenn.
2013	UTC	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 26, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 7-5

At UTC: UTC leads 19-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. UTC: 2-4

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 4-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 20-13 in 2012

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-2001)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 12, VMI 7, 1 tie

At UTC: UTC leads 6-3-1

At VMI: UTC leads 6-4

Russ Huesman vs. VMI: 0-0

Sparky Woods vs. UTC: 3-2 (3-2 APP, 0-0 VMI)

Last UTC win: 27-14 in 2000

Last VMI win: 35-31 in 2002

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1980-87)

Longest VMI streak: 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: VMI has won two

Largest UTC win: 54-7 in 1985

Largest VMI win: 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.

2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Tennessee 35, Chattanooga 2, 2 ties

At UT: UT leads 29-1-1

At UTC: UT leads 6-1-1

Butch Jones vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. UT: 0-0

Last UT win: 31-0 in 1969

Last UTC win: 14-6 in 1958

Longest UT streak: 24 (1913-57)

Longest UTC streak: 1 (1905, 1958)

Last 10 meetings: UT leads 9-1

Current streak: UT has won eight

Largest UT win: 67-0 in 1914

Largest UTC win: 14-6 in 1958

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1904	UT	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1905	UTC	5-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UT	57-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1908	UT	35-5	Knoxville, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	Tie	6-6	Knoxville, Tenn.
1913	UT	21-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1914	UT	67-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1916	UT	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UT	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UT	21-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1929	UT	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UT	13-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UT	13-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1938	UT	45-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1939	UT	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UT	53-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1945	UT	30-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1946	UT	47-7	Knoxville, Tenn.
1947	UT	26-7	Knoxville, Tenn.
1948	UT	26-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1949	UT	39-7	Knoxville, Tenn.
1950	UT	41-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1951	UT	42-13	Knoxville, Tenn.
1952	UT	26-6	Knoxville, Tenn.
1953	UT	40-7	Knoxville, Tenn.
1954	UT	20-14	Knoxville, Tenn.
1955	UT	13-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1956	UT	42-20	Knoxville, Tenn.
1957	UT	28-13	Knoxville, Tenn.
1958	UTC	14-6	Knoxville, Tenn.
1959	UT	23-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1960	UT	35-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
1961	UT	20-7	Knoxville, Tenn.
1962	UT	48-14	Knoxville, Tenn.
1963	UT	49-7	Knoxville, Tenn.
1964	UT	10-6	Knoxville, Tenn.
1966	UT	28-10	Knoxville, Tenn.
1969	UT	31-0	Knoxville, Tenn.

Chattanooga 28, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At CIT: Series tied 11-11-1

At UTC: UTC leads 17-6-1

Mike Houston vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 4-1

Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011

Last UTC win: 28-24 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: Tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 17, Mercer 6, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 4-3

At UTC: UTC leads 14-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 8-1 (8-1 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Russ Huesman vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 7-0 in 1933

Last UTC win: 40-13 in 1941

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 7 (1935-41)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-2-1

Current streak: UTC has won seven

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 24, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 14-5

At WCU: WCU leads 11-10

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 5-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-2

Last UTC win: 42-21 in 2013

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1984-88; 2009-13)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won five

Largest UTC win: 51-7 in 2011

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.

1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wofford 11, Chattanooga 9

At UTC: UTC leads 7-4

At WOF: WOF leads 7-2

Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 2-3

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 13-7 (11-6 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last UTC win: 20-10 in 2013

Last WOF win: 16-13 (OT) in 2012

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 28, Tennessee Tech 10**At UTC:** UTC leads 19-6**At TTU:** UTC leads 9-4**Russ Huesman vs. TTU:** 0-0**Watson Brown vs. UTC:** 1-0 (1-0 UAB, 0-0 TTU)**Last UTC win:** 31-7 in 2006**Last TTU win:** 52-34 in 2004**Longest UTC streak:** 10 (1938-57)**Longest TTU streak:** 3 (2002-04)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC win:** 38-7 in 1927**Largest TTU win:** 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1938	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	26-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1942	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1945	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1946	UTC	37-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1947	UTC	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1948	UTC	18-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1958	TTU	14-13	Cookeville, Tenn.
1959	UTC	6-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1960	UTC	20-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1961	UTC	19-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	20-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
1963	TTU	7-5	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	18-0	Cookeville, Tenn.
1965	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	UTC	17-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	20-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1969	TTU	23-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	UTC	21-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
1971	TTU	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	TTU	24-8	Cookeville, Tenn.
1973	UTC	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	33-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	TTU	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	UTC	41-0	Cookeville, Tenn.
1989	TTU	28-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	40-17	Cookeville, Tenn.
1991	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	13-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	TTU	13-3	Cookeville, Tenn.
2003	TTU	35-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	TTU	52-34	Cookeville, Tenn.
2005	UTC	30-23 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	31-7	Cookeville, Tenn.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 16**At FUR:** FUR leads 12-9**At UTC:** FUR leads 15-7**Bruce Fowler vs. UTC:** 1-2**Russ Huesman vs. FUR:** 3-2**Last FUR win:** 14-7 in 2011**Last UTC win:** 31-9 in 2013**Longest FUR streak:** 15 (1995-09)**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1928-68)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 7-3*Chattanooga running back Keon Williams***Current streak:** UTC has won two**Largest FUR win:** 63-21 in 2003**Largest UTC win:** 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.

2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel
1917-18	No team			
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams
1922	6 2 1			Bill McAllester
1923	3 4 2			Bill McAllester
1924	1 7 1			Bill McAllester
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1943-44	No team			
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison
1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver
1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver
1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix
1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
2013	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
Total	501-507-34	120-143-2		



Chattanooga tight end Faysal Shafaat

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-present	5	31	25	0	.554



VMI QUICK FACTS

Location:Lexington, Va.
 Founded:1839
 Enrollment:1,559
 Nickname:Keydets
 Colors:Red, White and Yellow
 Superintendent:General J.H. Binford Peay III
 Director of athletics:Dr. Dave Diles
 Stadium (capacity):Foster Stadium (10,000)
 Press box phone:540-464-7834

Football facts

Head coach:Sparky Woods
 Alma mater (year):Carson-Newman (1976)
 Record at VMI (years):15-52 (6)
 Overall record (years):78-98-5 (16)
 Football office phone:540-464-7264

2013 record:2-10
 Conference record (place):1-4 (t-5th, Big South)
 Home:2-4
 Away:0-6
 Letterwinners returning/lost:34/20
 Offensive starters returning/lost:6/5
 Defensive starters returning/lost:7/4
 Specialists returning/lost:1/1
 Basic offense:Multiple
 Basic defense:3-4

SoCon titles:7
 Last SoCon title:1977

Media relations

Football contact:Wade Branner
 Email:brannerwh@vmi.edu
 Office:540-464-7515
 Cell:540-319-1271
 Fax:540-464-7583
 Website:VMIKeydets.com



**VMI running back
Derrick Ziglar**

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	at Bucknell	6 p.m.	Series tied 1-1
Sept. 6	at Bowling Green	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Sept. 13	DAVIDSON	1:30 p.m.	VMI leads 38-17-3
Sept. 20	at Samford*	3 p.m./ESPN3	SAM leads 1-0
Sept. 27	MERCER*	1:30 p.m.	First meeting
Oct. 4	at Chattanooga*	TBA	UTC leads 12-7-1
Oct. 11	at Navy	3:30 p.m./CBS SN	NAVY leads 9-0
Oct. 18	GARDNER-WEBB	1:30 p.m.	GWU leads 9-2
Oct. 25	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m.	VMI leads 10-7
Nov. 1	FURMAN*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 23-8
Nov. 8	OPEN		
Nov. 15	at Western Carolina*	2 p.m.	WCU leads 17-3
Nov. 22	THE CITADEL*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 37-30-2

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (2-10, 1-4 BIG SOUTH; T-5TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	at Richmond	L	0-34	8,700
Sept. 7	GLENVILLE STATE	W	34-27	5,316
Sept. 14	NORTH GREENVILLE	L	24-37	4,494
Sept. 21	at Virginia	L	0-49	40,165
Sept. 28	ROBERT MORRIS	L2OT	31-37	4,821
Oct. 5	OPEN			
Oct. 12	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN*	L	17-25	5,902
Oct. 19	at Presbyterian*	L	35-49	3,032
Oct. 26	at Coastal Carolina*	L	27-66	7,174
Nov. 2	at Liberty*	L	7-17	18,334
Nov. 9	GARDNER-WEBB*	W	27-9	4,832
Nov. 16	at The Citadel	L	10-31	12,069
Nov. 23	BUCKNELL	L	23-35	4,913

* Big South Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III
Superintendent



Dr. Dave Diles
Director of Athletics



Col. Lee DeWald
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Wade Branner
Football SID

2014 KEYDETS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Eric Johnson	DB	5-8	190	R-So.
2	Deon Watts	RB	5-11	197	Sr.
3	Caleb Furlow	DB	6-2	195	Sr.
4	John Burton	QB	6-3	190	R-So.
5	Darnell Ashton	LB	6-2	215	So.
6	Dane Forlines	WR	5-9	180	So.
7	Damian Jones	DB	6-1	190	R-So.
8	Al Cobb	QB	6-3	190	R-Fr.
9	James Fruehan	DB	5-10	187	Sr.
11	Darrian Johnson	WR	5-8	180	R-So.
12	Hayden Alford	QB	6-3	200	R-So.
13	Ryan Swingle	QB	6-3	225	R-Fr.
14	Greg Sanders	DB	5-10	170	Fr.
15	Joey Brown	WR	6-2	190	Fr.
16	Jade Maher	QB	6-4	190	Fr.
17	Brice Tucker	WR	5-10	175	Fr.
18	Doug Burton	WR	6-1	195	R-Sr.
19	Doug Moore	DB	5-10	190	Jr.
20	Alex James	DB	5-11	196	Jr.
21	Jabari Turner	RB	6-0	210	Sr.
22	Taylor Stout	RB	6-0	180	So.
23	Cody Shirley	RB	5-9	205	R-So.
24	Chap Michie	DB	6-3	187	Jr.
25	Alex Keys	DB	5-11	200	R-So.
26	Bradley Lipscomb	LB	6-0	217	R-So.
27	Dillon Christopher	PK	6-2	175	So.
28	Brendon Bock	DB	6-0	180	R-Jr.
29	Zach Jones	WR	5-10	180	R-Jr.
30	Gabe Sutherland	DB	5-10	200	Fr.
31	Travis Hawkins	OLB	6-2	210	R-Jr.
32	Jon Strozky	DB	6-0	170	R-Fr.
33	Paul Conteh	DB	5-10	170	Fr.
34	Bill Hogan	LB/P	6-1	225	Fr.
35	Scott Frazier	DB	6-0	190	R-Fr.
36	Michael Williams	DB	5-10	170	Fr.
37	Dakota Nicely	LB	6-1	230	R-Jr.
38	Alijah Robinson	DB	6-0	185	So.
39	Derrick Ziglar	RB	5-9	230	R-Jr.
40	Hunter Marshall	RB	5-10	184	R-Fr.
41	Logan Staib	OLB	6-1	241	R-Sr.
42	Tony Richardson	LB	6-3	215	Fr.
43	Kyle Harrell	WR	5-10	170	R-Fr.
44	Ryan Francis	DB	6-1	200	R-Fr.
45	Miller Williams	LB	6-1	220	Sr.
46	Allen Cratsenburg	LB	6-3	220	Fr.
47	Caleb Lindsey	LB	6-1	220	Jr.
48	Jack Wilkins	WR	5-8	165	R-So.
50	Chase Smith	OL	6-3	280	Fr.
52	Zack Baker	DE	6-2	225	Fr.
53	Troy Barden	LB	5-11	225	R-Fr.
54	Will Domingo	LB	6-0	210	R-Fr.
55	Daniel Rader	DL	5-10	235	Fr.
56	Brian Ellis	LB	6-1	210	R-So.
57	Bradley Hann	OL	6-2	277	R-So.
58	Grayson Larus	OLB	6-1	212	R-Fr.
59	Chris Copeland	OLB	6-2	215	R-Jr.
60	Kurt Odegard	OL	6-1	280	Fr.
61	Stephen Miller	OL	6-2	275	R-Fr.
62	Patrick Doucette	OL	6-1	285	R-Fr.
63	Nate Murray	OL	6-3	325	R-Jr.
64	Stephen Hupp	DL	6-2	230	R-So.
65	Matt Milner	OL	6-2	289	R-Fr.
66	Iyan Roseborough	OL	6-3	325	R-So.
67	Seth Hinton	PK	6-0	183	R-Fr.
68	Corey Atkins	OL	6-1	230	Fr.
69	Joe Kluckowski	OL	6-8	310	R-So.
70	Emmanuel Cooper	OL	6-5	310	Sr.
71	Jordan Veal	OL	6-4	305	R-So.
72	Noah Bryson	DL	6-2	203	R-Fr.
73	Connor Mildrum	DL	5-11	250	R-So.
74	Sam Reiner	K	5-9	160	Fr.
75	Andy Marcotte	OL	6-8	325	R-Sr.
76	Chase Jones	K	6-2	195	Fr.
77	Bradley Brown	OL	6-4	280	Fr.
78	Chad Reed	OL	6-6	320	R-So.
80	Samuel Patterson	WR	6-5	215	Jr.
81	Chad Jacob	TE	6-3	225	R-Fr.
82	Matthew Nicholson	WR	6-2	180	So.
83	Christian Williams	TE	6-4	225	Fr.
84	Calvin Michie	WR	6-2	185	R-Fr.
85	Aaron Sanders	WR	6-2	185	So.
86	John Mobley	TE	6-4	235	Fr.
87	Brian Lipscomb	OLB	6-3	225	Fr.
88	J.C. Garvin	TE	6-4	218	R-So.
89	Andrew Lewis	TE	6-5	230	So.
90	Robert de Wolff	DL	6-3	250	R-So.
91	Xavier Greenfield	DL	6-0	240	Fr.
92	Walker Hays	DL	6-1	265	So.
94	Amon-Ra Clay	DL	6-1	262	R-Fr.
95	Shavon Henderson	DL	6-3	240	Fr.
96	Seth Mallory	DL	6-3	251	R-So.
97	John Washington	DE	6-2	255	R-Sr.
98	Devin Johnson	DL	6-1	270	Fr.
99	Joe Nelson	DL	6-3	265	R-So.

Hometown/Previous School

Norfolk, Va./Maury
Powhatan, Va./Blessed Sacrament Huguenot
Silver Spring, Md./Montgomery Blair
Apex, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
Olyphant, Pa./Valley View
Richmond, Va./Mills Godwin
Richmond, Va./Hermitage
Pulaski, Tenn./Giles County
Clarks Summit, Pa./Abington Heights
Fredericksburg, Va./Stafford
Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
Haymarket, Va./Battlefield
Cordova, Tenn./Christian Brothers
Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial
Dunbar, Pa./Connellsville
Hampton, Va./Bishop Sullivan Catholic
Apex, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
Washington, D.C./Friendship Collegiate
Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland
Wakefield, Va./Sussex Central
Midlothian, Va./Midlothian
Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville Catholic
Richmond, Va./Douglas Freeman
Rocky Mount, Va./Franklin Co.
Yanceyville, N.C./Yanceyville
Newport News, Va./Menchville
Encinitas, Calif./La Costa Canyon
Lynchburg, Va./Virginia Episcopal
McLean, Va./McLean
Chesapeake, Va./Western Branch
Knoxville, Tenn./Powell
Leesburg, Va./Heritage
Amissville, Va./Culpepper
Williamsburg, Va./Burton
Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern
Clifton Forge, Va./Alleghany
Waldorf, Md./North Point
Martinsville, Va./Martinsville
Radford, Va./Radford
Midlothian, Va./Monacan
Morgantown, W.Va./University
Buchanan, Va./James River
Knoxville, Tenn./West
Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
Natrona, Pa./Highlands
Ashburn, Va./Broad Run
Jane Lew, W. Va./South Harrison
Lovettsville, Va./Woodgrove
Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
Chesterfield, Va./Cosby
Pittsford, NY/Sutherland
Fincastle, Va./Lord Botetourt
Moneta, Va./Staunton River
Springfield, Va./Robert E. Lee
Midlothian, Va./Midlothian
Hampton, Va./Bethel
Virginia Beach, Va./Tallwood
Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Academy
Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
Melbourne, Fla./Satellite
Midlothian, Va./Trinity Episcopal
Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
Jenkinsville, S.C./Fairfield Central
Blackstone, Va./Nottoway
Elizabethtown, Pa./Lower Dauphin
Winchester, Va./Sherando
Irondale, Ala./Spain Park
Chesapeake, Va./Western Branch
Lago Vista, Texas/Lago Vista
Richmond, Va./Glen Allen
Henrico, Va./Douglas Freeman
Williamsburg, Va./Lafayette
Waverly, Ohio/Piketon
Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
Dover, Pa./Dover
Keswick, Va./Monticello
Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee
Front Royal, Va./Warren County
Suffolk, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
Woodbridge, Va./Forest Park
Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
Portsmouth, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South
Snellville, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian
Glen Allen, Va./Trinity Episcopal
Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
Atlanta, Ga./North Atlanta
Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
Midland, Va./Liberty
Gaston, S.C./Swansea
Hampton, Va./Tabb

SPARKY WOODS
HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Oneida, Tenn.

Alma mater (year):.....Carson-Newman (1976)

Coaching career:

.....Assistant, Tennessee, 1976
.....Assistant, Kansas, 1977
.....Assistant, North Alabama, 1978
.....Assistant, Iowa State, 1979-82
.....Assistant, Appalachian State, 1983
.....Head coach, Appalachian State, 1984-88
.....Head coach, South Carolina, 1989-93
.....Assistant, New York Jets, 1994
.....Offensive coordinator, Memphis, 1995-96
.....Offensive coordinator, Virginia, 1997-98
.....Offensive coordinator, Mississippi State, 1999-02
.....Assistant, Alabama, 2003-06
.....Head coach, VMI, 2008-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1984.....	Appalachian State.....	4-7
1985.....	Appalachian State.....	8-3
1986.....	Appalachian State.....	9-2-1
1987.....	Appalachian State.....	11-3
1988.....	Appalachian State.....	6-4-1
1989.....	South Carolina.....	6-4-1
1990.....	South Carolina.....	6-5
1991.....	South Carolina.....	3-6-2
1992.....	South Carolina.....	5-6
1993.....	South Carolina.....	5-6
2008.....	VMI.....	4-7
2009.....	VMI.....	2-9
2010.....	VMI.....	3-8
2011.....	VMI.....	2-9
2012.....	VMI.....	2-9
2013.....	VMI.....	2-10
APP record.....		38-19-2
USC record.....		25-27-3
VMI record.....		15-52
Career record		78-98-5

2014 COACHING STAFF

Matt Campbell.... Offensive coordinator/offensive line
Greg Harris..... Defensive coordinator
Eric Brown..... Inside linebackers
Justin Hamilton..... Outside linebackers
Ron Mattes..... Tight ends
Brad Robbins..... Wide receivers
Greg Shockley..... Running backs
Trent Walker..... Secondary/safeties
Don Woods..... Chief of staff/defensive line



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	VMI	OPP
SCORING	235	416
Points per game	19.6	34.7
FIRST DOWNS	207	271
Rushing	75	131
Passing	118	125
Penalty	14	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	1068	2548
Yards gained rushing	1487	2781
Yards lost rushing	419	233
Rushing attempts	348	508
Average per rush	3.1	5.0
Average per game	89.0	212.3
TDs rushing	9	30
PASSING YARDAGE	2866	2912
Comp-Att-Int	238-412-12	228-379-9
Average per pass	7.0	7.7
Average per catch	12.0	12.8
Average per game	238.8	242.7
TDs passing	20	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	3934	5460
Total plays	760	887
Average per play	5.2	6.2
Average per game	327.8	455.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	60-1114	34-877
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-52	33-404
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-131	12-114
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.6	25.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.8	12.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	14.6	9.5
FUMBLES-LOST	22-11	15-7
PENALTIES-Yards	76-597	92-757
Average per game	49.8	63.1
PUNTS-Yards	70-2693	39-1391
Average per Punt	38.5	35.7
Net punt average	31.8	32.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:32	31:28
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	58/167	82/180
3rd-down pct	35%	46%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/16	13/25
4th-down pct	38%	52%
SACKS BY-Yards	18-83	43-362
MISC YARDS	0	22
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	30	55
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-16	12-22
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-4	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(20-29) 69%	(42-56) 75%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(16-29) 55%	(34-56) 61%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(28-29) 97%	(48-50) 96%
ATTENDANCE	30278	89474
Games/Avg per game	6/5046	6/14912

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	45	85	50	55	0	235
OPP	60	100	137	113	6	416

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Derrick Ziglar	11	148	790	22	768	5.2	5	34	69.8
Deon Watts	11	56	197	15	182	3.2	1	15	16.5
Jabari Turner	8	35	156	3	153	4.4	1	13	19.1
Bradley Lipscomb	10	17	85	6	79	4.6	0	55	7.9
A.J. Augustine	11	60	231	216	15	0.2	1	34	1.4
Dane Forlines	10	4	7	1	6	1.5	0	5	0.6
James Rogers	12	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.3
Taylor Stout	12	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	6	2	0	1	-1	-0.5	0	0	-0.2
Hayden Alford	4	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-1.8
Eric Kordenbrock	7	23	17	148	-131	-5.7	1	5	-18.7
Total.....	12	348	1487	419	1068	3.1	9	55	89.0
Opponents.....	12	508	2781	233	2548	5.0	30	61	212.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Eric Kordenbrock	7	125.23	137-239-5	57.3	1619	11	59	231.3
A.J. Augustine	11	129.88	93-158-7	58.9	1149	9	61	104.5
Hayden Alford	4	124.86	8-13-0	61.5	98	0	29	24.5
TEAM	6	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	126.39	238-412-12	57.8	2866	20	61	238.8
Opponents.....	12	138.23	228-379-9	60.2	2912	21	59	242.7

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
James Rogers	12	39	435	11.2	2	Weston Reber	12	32	50	82
Samuel Patterson	12	38	646	17.0	8	Alex James	12	36	44	80
Derrick Ziglar	11	25	336	13.4	1	Ty Garvin	12	24	49	73
Doug Burton	12	25	322	12.9	1	Logan Staib	11	33	36	69
Alec Thompson	12	19	190	10.0	0	Justin Smith	12	29	35	64
Aaron Sanders	12	16	193	12.1	0	Joe Nelson	12	12	44	56
Dane Forlines	10	15	123	8.2	1	James Fruehan	12	33	21	54
Matthew Nicholson	12	14	269	19.2	4	Caleb Furlow	12	25	27	52
Mario Thompson	8	14	149	10.6	2	William Hyman	12	24	28	52
Deon Watts	11	12	89	7.4	0	Damian Jones	12	34	16	50
Jabari Turner	8	12	68	5.7	0	Total.....	12	454	538	992
Bradley Hann	12	4	37	9.2	1	Opponents.....	12	399	416	815
Bradley Lipscomb	10	3	3	1.0	0					
Darrian Johnson	10	2	6	3.0	0					
Total.....	12	238	2866	12.0	20					
Opponents.....	12	228	2912	12.8	21					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Dane Forlines	6	24	4.0	0	11	Dillon Christopher	0	9-16	28-29	0	0	55
James Fruehan	3	28	9.3	0	17	Samuel Patterson	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Total.....	9	52	5.8	0	17	Derrick Ziglar	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Opponents.....	33	404	12.2	1	88	Matthew Nicholson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						James Rogers	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Mario Thompson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Dane Forlines	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Weston Reber	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Deon Watts	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Bradley Hann	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Eric Kordenbrock	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Doug Burton	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jabari Turner	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						A.J. Augustine	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	30	9-16	28-29	0	0	235
						Opponents.....	55	12-22	48-50	0	0	416

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
James Fruehan	2	5	2.5	0	5	Eric Kordenbrock	7	262	-131	1619	1488	212.6
Caleb Lindsey	1	16	16.0	0	16	A.J. Augustine	11	218	15	1149	1164	105.8
Caleb Furlow	1	52	52.0	0	52	Derrick Ziglar	11	148	768	0	768	69.8
Damian Jones	1	2	2.0	0	2	Deon Watts	11	56	182	0	182	16.5
Miller Williams	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jabari Turner	8	35	153	0	153	19.1
Brendon Bock	1	13	13.0	0	13	Hayden Alford	4	14	-7	98	91	22.8
Doug Moore	1	39	39.0	0	39	Bradley Lipscomb	10	17	79	0	79	7.9
John Washington	1	4	4.0	0	4	Dane Forlines	10	4	6	0	6	0.6
Total.....	9	131	14.6	0	52	James Rogers	12	1	4	0	4	0.3
Opponents.....	12	114	9.5	0	31	TEAM	6	4	-1	0	-1	-0.2
						Total.....	12	760	1068	2866	3934	327.8
						Opponents.....	12	887	2548	2912	5460	455.0

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Dane Forlines	29	556	19.2	0	35	David Eberhardt	64	2481	38.8	58
Taylor Stout	16	310	19.4	0	32	Hayden Alford	5	204	40.8	46
James Fruehan	14	238	17.0	0	26	TEAM	1	8	8.0	8
Travis Hawkins	1	10	10.0	0	10	Total.....	70	2693	38.5	58
Total.....	60	1114	18.6	0	35	Opponents.....	39	1391	35.7	59
Opponents.....	34	877	25.8	2	97					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Derrick Ziglar	11	768	336	0	0	0	1104	100.4
Dane Forlines	10	6	123	24	556	0	709	70.9
Samuel Patterson	12	0	646	0	0	0	646	53.8
James Rogers	12	4	435	0	0	0	439	36.6
Doug Burton	12	0	322	0	0	0	322	26.8
Total.....	12	1068	2866	52	1114	131	5231	435.9
Opponents.....	12	2548	2912	404	877	114	6855	571.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Dillon Christopher	9-16	56.2	0-0	2-3	4-7	1-4	2-2	52	1

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 31	at RICHMOND	20	39	0	14	18	135	0	19	18-32-3	135	0	19	7	145	0	28	0	0	0	0	174
Sept. 7	GLENVILLE STATE	27	144	1	28	23	314	4	56	23-30-0	314	4	56	5	97	0	23	2	9	0	6	458
Sept. 14	NORTH GREENVILLE	23	22	1	22	27	369	2	59	27-47-0	369	2	59	7	127	0	26	2	5	0	4	391
Sept. 21	at Virginia	25	41	0	10	9	38	0	10	9-31-0	38	0	10	6	113	0	26	0	0	0	0	79
Sept. 28	ROBERT MORRIS	26	125	1	55	34	359	3	39	34-52-0	359	3	39	4	100	0	35	0	0	0	0	484
Oct. 12	CHARLESTON SO.	18	44	0	12	21	263	2	40	21-38-2	263	2	40	5	71	0	25	1	17	0	17	307
Oct. 19	at Presbyterian	29	140	2	34	20	400	3	61	20-35-0	400	3	61	7	147	0	33	0	0	0	0	540
Oct. 26	at Coastal Carolina	37	148	1	18	21	261	2	40	21-33-2	261	2	40	9	146	0	29	1	11	0	11	409
Nov. 2	at Liberty	29	69	0	19	16	135	1	34	16-30-3	135	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Nov. 9	GARDNER-WEBB	43	110	1	18	9	99	1	26	9-20-0	99	1	26	2	30	0	17	1	-1	0	0	209
Nov. 16	at The Citadel	31	92	0	15	21	249	1	29	21-34-1	249	1	29	3	49	0	29	0	0	0	0	341
Nov. 23	BUCKNELL	40	94	2	17	19	244	1	35	19-30-1	244	1	35	5	89	0	32	2	11	0	7	338
	Totals	348	1068	9	55	238	2866	20	61	238-412-12	2866	20	61	60	1114	0	35	9	52	0	17	3934
	Opponent	508	2548	30	61	228	2912	21	59	228-379-9	2912	21	59	34	877	2	97	33	404	1	88	5460

Games played: 12

Avg per rush: 3.1

Avg per catch: 12.0

Pass efficiency: 126.39

Kick ret avg: 18.6

Punt ret avg: 5.8

All purpose avg/game: 435.9

Total offense avg/gm: 327.8

Foster Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense				Blkd Kick		PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk				Att-Mad	Run	Rcv			
Aug. 31	at RICHMOND	41	52	93	4.0-13	1.0-7		2	2-0	1-13	2	3	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Sept. 7	GLENVILLE STATE	32	62	94	6.0-45	4.0-39		0	0-0	0-0	2	5	0	0	0	5-4	0	0	0	0	34
Sept. 14	NORTH GREENVILLE	36	64	100	1.0-3	0.0-0		0	0-0	1-16	1	2	0	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Sept. 21	at Virginia	50	60	110	4.0-6	1.0-2		0	0-0	2-39	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Sept. 28	ROBERT MORRIS	31	52	83	6.0-17	1.0-1		0	0-0	2-54	5	5	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31
Oct. 12	CHARLESTON SO.	34	60	94	7.0-14	1.0-0		1	0-0	0-0	0	4	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	17
Oct. 19	at Presbyterian	55	6	61	2.0-3	1.0-1		0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	35
Oct. 26	at Coastal Carolina	38	36	74	1.0-9	1.0-9		0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	27
Nov. 2	at Liberty	35	32	67	7.0-16	3.0-9		0	0-0	1-4	1	4	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Nov. 9	GARDNER-WEBB	36	48	84	7.0-33	3.0-19		2	3-0	2-5	2	5	0	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	27
Nov. 16	at The Citadel	41	24	65	4.0-14	0.0-0		0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Nov. 23	BUCKNELL	25	42	67	3.0-4	1.0-2		0	2-0	0-0	1	3	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	23
	Totals	454	538	992	52.0-177	17.0-89		5	7-0	9-131	16	37	0	29-28	0	0	0	0	0	235	
	Opponent	399	416	815	75.0-422	43.0-362		16	11-56	12-114	17	49	2	50-48	0	1	0	0	0	416	

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs			
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 31	at RICHMOND	8	296	37.0	54	0	0	4	3	2	0-0	0	0	1	42	42.0	0	0
Sept. 7	GLENVILLE STATE	4	162	40.5	58	0	0	1	1	3	0-0	0	0	6	341	56.8	1	0
Sept. 14	NORTH GREENVILLE	8	355	44.4	56	0	1	1	3	0	1-1	37	0	3	185	61.7	0	0
Sept. 21	at Virginia	13	474	36.5	46	1	0	3	0	2	0-0	0	0	1	58	58.0	0	0
Sept. 28	ROBERT MORRIS	6	274	45.7	56	0	0	1	2	1	3-1	26	0	6	346	57.7	0	0
Oct. 12	CHARLESTON SO.	4	147	36.8	41	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	45	0	4	251	62.8	3	0
Oct. 19	at Presbyterian	5	208	41.6	53	0	1	1	1	0	1-0	0	1	4	204	51.0	0	0
Oct. 26	at Coastal Carolina	4	135	33.8	47	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	32	0	6	339	56.5	0	0
Nov. 2	at Liberty	7	244	34.9	43	0	0	4	0	3	0-0	0	0	1	55	55.0	0	0
Nov. 9	GARDNER-WEBB	6	220	36.7	49	0	1	1	0	1	4-2	52	0	6	373	62.2	2	1
Nov. 16	at The Citadel	1	47	47.0	47	0	0	1	0	0	3-1	38	0	3	155	51.7	1	1
Nov. 23	BUCKNELL	4	131	32.8	52	0	0	2	1	0	1-1	52	0	5	296	59.2	1	0
	Totals	70	2693	38.5	58	1	3	20	11	12	16-9	52	1	46	2645	57.5	8	2
	Opponent	39	1391	35.7	59	0	4	8	3	15	22-12	45	0	77	4529	58.8	14	3



VMI VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Bucknell 1, VMI 1**At VMI:** Series tied 1-1**Joe Susan vs. VMI:** 1-0**Sparky Woods vs. BUCK:** 0-1**Last BUCK win:** 35-23 in 2013**Last VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978**Longest BUCK streak:** 1 (2013)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1978)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 1-1**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest BUCK win:** 35-23 in 2013**Largest VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	VMI	25-14	Lexington, Va.
2013	BUCK	35-23	Lexington, Va.

Bowling Green 0, VMI 0

First meeting

VMI 38, Davidson 17, 3 ties**At DAV:** VMI leads 10-5-3**At VMI:** VMI leads 23-8**At neutral sites:** VMI leads 5-4**Paul Nichols vs. VMI:** 0-0**Sparky Woods vs. DAV:** 1-0 (1-0 APP, 0-0 VMI)**Last DAV win:** 18-14 in 1972**Last VMI win:** 20-19 in 2006**Longest DAV streak:** 6 (1931-36)**Longest VMI streak:** 9 (1973-2006)**Last 10 meetings:** VMI leads 9-1**Current streak:** VMI has won nine**Largest DAV win:** 59-6 in 1969**Largest VMI win:** 55-0 in 1975

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1904	VMI	6-0	Lexington, Va.
1905	DAV	8-6	Lexington, Va.
1906	DAV	6-0	Lexington, Va.
1907	DAV	10-6	Roanoke, Va.
1909	DAV	8-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1911	VMI	5-0	Roanoke, Va.
1917	DAV	23-7	Danville, Va.
1919	VMI	14-7	Lynchburg, Va.
1926	VMI	12-7	Lynchburg, Va.
1927	VMI	20-0	Davidson, N.C.
1928	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1929	VMI	12-6	Davidson, N.C.
1930	VMI	6-0	Lexington, Va.
1931	DAV	7-0	Davidson, N.C.
1932	DAV	12-0	Lexington, Va.
1933	DAV	6-0	Davidson, N.C.
1934	DAV	27-13	Davidson, N.C.
1935	DAV	14-6	Lexington, Va.
1936	DAV	38-13	Davidson, N.C.
1937	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1938	VMI	19-6	Lexington, Va.
1939	VMI	2-0	Bluefield, Va.
1940	VMI	13-7	Davidson, N.C.
1941	VMI	13-7	Lynchburg, Va.
1942	DAV	24-6	Lynchburg, Va.
1943	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	25-0	Lexington, Va.
1947	Tie	14-14	Davidson, N.C.
1948	VMI	33-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	VMI	47-6	Lexington, Va.
1950	VMI	46-6	Davidson, N.C.
1951	VMI	35-13	Lexington, Va.
1954	DAV	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	DAV	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1956	Tie	13-13	Davidson, N.C.
1957	VMI	26-14	Lexington, Va.
1958	VMI	42-7	Davidson, N.C.
1959	VMI	34-7	Lexington, Va.
1961	VMI	13-0	Davidson, N.C.
1962	VMI	20-7	Lexington, Va.
1963	Tie	10-10	Davidson, N.C.
1964	VMI	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1965	VMI	16-10	Davidson, N.C.
1967	VMI	46-21	Lexington, Va.
1968	VMI	21-17	Davidson, N.C.
1969	DAV	59-6	Davidson, N.C.
1970	DAV	55-21	Lexington, Va.
1971	VMI	27-3	Lexington, Va.
1972	DAV	18-14	Lexington, Va.

**VMI linebacker Logan Staib**

1973	VMI	24-17	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	43-7	Davidson, N.C.
1975	VMI	55-0	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	21-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	VMI	39-36	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	41-16	Lexington, Va.
2003	VMI	31-9	Davidson, N.C.
2005	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
2006	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Samford 1, VMI 0**At VMI:** SAM leads 1-0**Pat Sullivan vs. VMI:** 0-0**Sparky Woods vs. SAM:** 0-0**Last SAM win:** 46-28 in 2001**Longest SAM streak:** 1 (2001)**Last 10 meetings:** SAM leads 1-0**Current streak:** SAM has won one**Largest SAM win:** 46-28 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.

Mercer 0, VMI 0

First meeting

Chattanooga 12, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 6-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 6-4**Russ Huesman vs. VMI:** 0-0**Sparky Woods vs. UTC:** 3-2 (3-2 APP, 0-0 VMI)**Last UTC win:** 27-14 in 2000**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current streak:** VMI has won two**Largest UTC win:** 54-7 in 1985**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Navy 9, VMI 0**At NAVY:** Navy leads 7-0**At VMI:** Navy leads 2-0**Ken Niumatalolo vs. VMI:** 0-0**Sparky Woods vs. NAVY:** 0-1**Last NAVY win:** 41-3 in 2012**Longest NAVY streak:** 9 (1898-2012)**Last 10 meetings:** Navy leads 9-0**Current streak:** Navy has won nine**Largest NAVY win:** 41-3 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1898	NAVY	20-5	Annapolis, Md.
1904	NAVY	12-0	Annapolis, Md.
1905	NAVY	29-0	Annapolis, Md.
1938	NAVY	26-0	Annapolis, Md.
1963	NAVY	21-12	Lexington, Va.
1973	NAVY	37-8	Lexington, Va.
1997	NAVY	42-7	Annapolis, Md.
2003	NAVY	37-10	Annapolis, Md.
2012	NAVY	41-3	Annapolis, Md.

Gardner-Webb 9, VMI 2**At GWU:** GWU leads 5-0**At VMI:** GWU leads 4-2**Carroll McCray vs. VMI:** 0-1 (0-1 APSU, 0-0 GWU)**Sparky Woods vs. GWU:** 3-4 (1-0 APP, 2-4 VMI)**Last GWU win:** 38-7 in 2012**Last VMI win:** 27-9 in 2013**Longest GWU streak:** 8 (2003-10)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (2011, 2013)**Last 10 meetings:** GWU leads 8-2**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest GWU win:** 38-7 in 2012**Largest VMI win:** 27-9 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	GWU	37-25	Lexington, Va.

VMI VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

2004	GWU	28-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2005	GWU	55-52 (3OT)	Lexington, Va.
2006	GWU	35-31	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	GWU	36-22	Lexington, Va.
2008	GWU	34-27	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2009	GWU	27-23	Lexington, Va.
2010	GWU	10-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2011	VMI	31-24	Lexington, Va.
2012	GWU	38-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2013	VMI	27-9	Lexington, Va.

VMI 10, Wofford 7**At VMI:** VMI leads 10-3**At WOF:** WOF leads 4-0**Sparky Woods vs. WOF:** 0-0**Mike Ayers vs. VMI:** 8-5 (1-2 ETSU, 7-3 WOF)**Last VMI win:** 27-16 in 2002**Last WOF win:** 38-23 in 2005**Longest VMI streak:** 9 (1924-92)**Longest WOF streak:** 5 (1997-2001)**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 7-3**Current streak:** WOF has won two**Largest VMI win:** 37-0 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 23, VMI 8**At FUR:** FUR leads 13-3**At VMI:** FUR leads 10-5**Bruce Fowler vs. VMI:** 0-0**Sparky Woods vs. FUR:** 2-2-1 (2-2-1 APP; 0-0 VMI)**Last FUR win:** 55-28 in 2002**Last VMI win:** 31-28 in 1979**Longest FUR streak:** 21 (1980-2002)**Longest VMI streak:** 5 (1974-79)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 10-0**Current streak:** FUR has won 21**Largest FUR win:** 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001**Largest VMI win:** 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.

1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.

Western Carolina 17, VMI 3**At VMI:** WCU leads 7-3**At WCU:** WCU leads 10-0**Sparky Woods vs. WCU:** 5-1 (4-1 APP, 1-0 USC, 0-0 VMI)**Mark Speir vs. VMI:** 0-0**Last VMI win:** 27-25 in 1991**Last WCU win:** 35-23 in 2002**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)**Longest WCU streak:** 11 (1992-2002)**Last 10 meetings:** WCU leads 10-0**Current streak:** WCU has won 11**Largest VMI win:** 21-14 in 1981**Largest WCU win:** 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 37, VMI 30, 2 ties**At CIT:** CIT leads 23-10**At VMI:** VMI leads 16-9-2**At neutral sites:** CIT leads 5-4**Mike Houston vs. VMI:** 0-0**Sparky Woods vs. CIT:** 4-5 (4-1 APP, 0-1 USC, 0-3 VMI)**Last CIT win:** 31-10 in 2013**Last VMI win:** 23-21 in 2002**Longest CIT streak:** 7 (2003-13)**Longest VMI streak:** 7, 1950-57**Last 10 meetings:** CIT leads 8-2**Current streak:** CIT has won seven**Largest CIT win:** 50-0 in 1992**Largest VMI win:** 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.



VMI wide receiver Sam Patterson

VMI VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.



VMI offensive lineman Andy Marcotte



VMI defensive lineman John Washington

VMI YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1891	3 0 1			Walter Taylor	1973	3 8 0	2 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1892	4 0 1			No coach	1974	7 4 0	5 1 0	1st	Bob Thalman
1893	3 1 0			No coach	1975	3 8 0	2 4 0	t-6th	Bob Thalman
1894	6 0 0			No coach	1976	5 5 0	2 3 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1895	5 1 0			G.W. Bryant	1977	7 4 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Bob Thalman
1896	3 4 0			G.W. Bryant	1978	3 8 0	1 4 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1897	3 2 0			R.N. Groner	1979	6 4 1	4 1 0	2nd	Bob Thalman
1898	4 2 0			S.A. Boyle	1980	3 7 1	1 4 1	6th	Bob Thalman
1899	1 0 0			S.A. Boyle	1981	6 3 1	3 1 1	2nd	Bob Thalman
1900	4 1 2			Sam Walker	1982	5 6 0	2 3 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1901	4 3 0			Sam Walker	1983	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1902	3 3 1			Sam Walker	1984	1 9 0	1 4 0	8th	Bob Thalman
1903	2 1 0			W.W. Roper	1985	3 7 1	1 4 1	7th	Eddie Williamson
1904	3 5 0			W.W. Roper	1986	1 10 0	1 5 0	7th	Eddie Williamson
1905	2 5 1			I.B. Johnson	1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Eddie Williamson
1906	4 4 0			I.B. Johnson	1988	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Eddie Williamson
1907	5 3 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1989	2 8 1	1 4 1	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1908	3 2 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1990	4 7 0	1 5 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1909	4 3 0			W.C. Gloth	1991	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1910	3 3 1			W.C. Gloth	1992	3 8 0	1 6 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1911	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1993	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Jim Shuck
1912	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1994	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Bill Stewart
1913	7 1 2			Henry G. Poague	1995	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Bill Stewart
1914	4 4 0			Frank H. Gorton	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Bill Stewart
1915	6 2 1			Frank H. Gorton	1997	0 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain
1916	4 5 0			Frank H. Gorton	1998	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain/Donny White
1917	4 4 1			Earl C. Abell	1999	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Cal McCombs
1918	1 3 0			Earl C. Abell/Mose Goodman	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1919	6 2 0			Red Fleming	2001	1 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1920	9 0 0			Blandy Clarkson	2002	6 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Cal McCombs
1921	3 5 1			Blandy Clarkson	2003	6 6 0			Cal McCombs
1922	7 2 0			Blandy Clarkson	2004	0 11 0			Cal McCombs
1923	9 1 0			Blandy Clarkson	2005	3 8 0			Cal McCombs
1924	6 3 1	2 3 1	13th	Blandy Clarkson	2006	1 10 0			Jim Reid
1925	6 4 0	2 4 0	17th	Blandy Clarkson	2007	2 9 0			Jim Reid
1926	5 5 0	2 4 0	t-15th	Blandy Clarkson	2008	4 7 0			Sparky Woods
1927	6 4 0	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2009	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1928	5 3 2	2 3 1	t-14th	W.C. Raftery	2010	3 8 0			Sparky Woods
1929	8 2 0	4 2 0	t-7th	W.C. Raftery	2011	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1930	3 6 0	0 5 0	23rd	W.C. Raftery	2012	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1931	3 6 1	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2013	2 10 0			Sparky Woods
1932	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-18th	W.C. Raftery	Total	465-657-42	174-273-24		
1933	2 7 1	2 1 1	4th	W.C. Raftery					
1934	1 8 0	0 5 0	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1935	2 7 1	0 3 1	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1936	6 4 0	4 2 0	4th	W.C. Raftery					
1937	5 5 0	4 2 0	5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1938	6 1 4	4 0 3	3rd	Allison T. Hubert					
1939	6 3 1	3 1 1	t-4th	Allison T. Hubert					
1940	7 2 1	3 2 1	7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1941	4 6 0	4 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1942	3 5 1	2 4 1	t-10th	Allison T. Hubert					
1943	2 6 0	2 3 0	t-7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1944	1 8 0	1 5 0	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1945	5 4 0	3 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1946	4 5 1	2 3 1	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1947	3 5 1	2 3 1	11th	A.W. Morton					
1948	6 3 0	5 1 0	3rd	A.W. Morton					
1949	3 5 1	3 2 1	6th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1950	6 4 0	5 1 0	3rd	Thomas N. Nugent					
1951	7 3 0	5 0 0	t-1st	Thomas N. Nugent					
1952	3 6 1	2 3 1	9th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1953	5 5 0	3 3 0	t-5th	John McKenna					
1954	4 6 0	4 3 1	5th	John McKenna					
1955	1 9 0	1 6 0	9th	John McKenna					
1956	3 6 1	2 3 1	6th	John McKenna					
1957	9 0 1	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1958	6 2 2	2 2 1	4th	John McKenna					
1959	8 1 1	5 0 1	1st	John McKenna					
1960	7 2 1	4 1 0	1st	John McKenna					
1961	6 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	John McKenna					
1962	6 4 0	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1963	3 5 2	3 1 2	3rd	John McKenna					
1964	1 9 0	1 4 0	t-8th	John McKenna					
1965	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	John McKenna					
1966	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Vito Ragazzo					
1967	6 4 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1968	1 9 0	1 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1969	0 10 0	0 4 0	t-6th	Vito Ragazzo					
1970	1 10 0	1 4 0	7th	Vito Ragazzo					
1971	1 10 0	1 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1972	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman					

ALL-TIME VMI COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Taylor	1891	1	3	0	1	.875
G.W. Bryant	1895-96	2	8	5	0	.615
R.N. Groner	1897	1	3	2	0	.600
S.A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0	.714
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	11	7	3	.595
W.W. Roper	1903-04	2	5	6	0	.455
I.B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1	.406
C.S. Roller Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0	.615
W.C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1	.538
Alpha Brummage	1911-12	2	14	2	0	.875
Henry G. Poague	1913	1	7	1	2	.800
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1	.558
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1	.500
Abell/Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0	.250
Red Fleming	1919	1	6	2	0	.750
Blandy Clarkson	1920-26	7	45	20	2	.687
W.C. Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5	.413
Allison T. Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8	.490
A.W. Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1	.528
Thomas N. Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2	.513
John McKenna	1953-65	13	62	60	8	.508
Vito Ragazzo	1966-70	5	10	41	0	.196
Bob Thalman	1971-84	14	54	94	3	.368
Eddie Williamson	1985-88	4	10	33	1	.239
Jim Shuck	1989-93	4	14	40	1	.264
Bill Stewart	1994-96	3	8	25	0	.242
Ted Cain	1997-98	2	1	20	0	.048
Donny White*	1998	1	0	1	0	.000
Cal McCombs	1999-05	7	19	60	0	.241
Jim Reid	2006-07	2	3	19	0	.136
Sparky Woods	2008-present	6	15	52	0	.224

* Interim coach for final game of 1998



WCU QUICK FACTS

Location: Cullowhee, N.C.
 Founded: 1889
 Enrollment: 10,107
 Nickname: Catamounts
 Colors: Purple and Gold
 Chancellor: Dr. David O. Belcher
 Director of athletics: Randy Eaton
 Stadium (capacity): E.J. Whitmire Stadium (13,742)
 Press box phone: 828-227-2116

Football facts

Head coach: Mark Speir
 Alma mater (year): Clemson (1990)
 Record at Western Carolina (years): 3-20 (2)
 Overall record (years): 3-20 (2)
 Football office phone: 828-227-7395

2013 record: 2-10
 Conference record (place): 1-7 (t-8th)
 Home: 2-3
 Away: 0-7
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 50/17
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 10/1
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
 Basic offense: Spread/read option
 Basic defense: 4-3

SoCon titles: 0
 Last SoCon title: N/A

Media relations

Football contact: Daniel Hooker
 Email: dhooker@email.wcu.edu
 Office: 828-227-2339
 Cell: 828-508-2494
 Fax: 828-227-7688
 Website: CatamountSports.com



**Western Carolina wide receiver
Karnorris Benson**

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	at USF	7 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Sept. 6	BREVARD	3:30 p.m.	WCU leads 1-0
Sept. 13	CATAWBA	3:30 p.m.	CC leads 18-8-2
Sept. 20	OPEN		
Sept. 27	at Furman*	3:30 p.m./ASN	FUR leads 29-10-2
Oct. 4	at Presbyterian	2 p.m.	Series tied 8-8
Oct. 11	WOFFORD*	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 24-12
Oct. 18	at Mercer*	4 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Oct. 25	THE CITADEL*	2 p.m.	CIT leads 22-15-1
Nov. 1	CHATTANOOGA*	2 p.m.	UTC leads 24-16
Nov. 8	at Samford*	3 p.m./ASN	SAM leads 10-1
Nov. 15	VMI*	2 p.m.	WCU leads 17-3
Nov. 22	at Alabama	TBA	UA leads 3-0

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (2-10, 1-7 SOCON; T-8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 29	at Middle Tennessee	L	24-45	20,011
Sept. 7	at Virginia Tech	L	3-45	61,335
Sept. 14	THE CITADEL*	L	21-28	9,345
Sept. 21	MARS HILL	W	30-23	7,490
Sept. 28	at Samford*	L	23-62	8,625
Oct. 5	at Chattanooga*	L	21-42	6,789
Oct. 12	at Auburn	L	3-62	84,171
Oct. 19	WOFFORD*	L	17-21	6,357
Oct. 26	ELON*	W	27-24	9,627
Nov. 9	at Georgia Southern*	L	19-35	13,507
Nov. 16	FURMAN*	L	20-32	8,388
Nov. 23	at Appalachian State*	L	27-48	27,115

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. David O. Belcher
Chancellor



Randy Eaton
Director of Athletics



Dr. A.J. Grube
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Stacy Miller
Senior Woman Administrator



Daniel Hooker
Football SID

2014 CATAMOUNTS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Shaun Warren	RB	5-7	175	Sr.
2	Jaleel Lorquet	CB	5-10	165	Jr.
3	Fred Payne	DB	5-10	175	So.
4	Sertonuse Harris Jr.	DB	6-0	190	Jr.
5	Willie Police	WR	5-10	165	So.
6	C.J. Goodman	RB	5-11	180	R-So.
7	Christon Gill	LB	6-0	215	Sr.
8	Spearman Robinson	WR	6-4	215	R-So.
10	Troy Mitchell	QB	6-0	200	Jr.
11	Jackson McDonald	QB	5-11	190	Fr.
14	Karnorris Benson	WR	6-1	205	R-So.
15	Michael Helms Jr.	TE	6-2	225	R-So.
16	Terryon Robinson	WR	5-11	185	So.
17	Damian Whitaker	DB	6-0	185	R-So.
18	Garrett Brown	RB	6-0	195	Sr.
19	Seth Curtis	WR	5-10	185	R-So.
20	Darius Ramsey	RB	5-8	180	Jr.
21	Detrez Newsome	RB	5-10	180	Fr.
22	Bryson Jordan	LB	6-1	200	So.
24	Terrence Green	DB	5-10	200	R-Jr.
25	Garry Lewis	RB	5-9	185	So.
26	Trey Morgan	DB	6-0	175	So.
27	Tyson Dickson	LB	6-1	205	So.
28	Ace Clark	DB	6-3	210	R-Sr.
29	Stedman Lucas	LB	6-2	240	R-Fr.
30	A.J. McKoy	DB	5-10	175	Jr.
31	Devonté Baker	DB	5-9	160	Fr.
32	Chris Seaborn	DB	6-2	200	Fr.
33	Coleman Cunningham	LB	5-9	185	R-So.
34	Corey Holloway	RB	5-10	215	Fr.
35	Keion Crossen	DB	5-10	160	Fr.
36	Richard Sigmon	K/P	5-10	185	Sr.
37	K.P. Hicks	LB	6-2	210	R-Jr.
39	Shane Samuels	DB	5-8	170	R-Fr.
40	Tra Hardy	Ath.	5-11	175	Fr.
42	Alphaeus Newman, Jr.	DB	6-1	190	Fr.
43	Kendall White	LB	5-11	210	Fr.
44	London Richardson	TE	6-0	230	Jr.
45	Breante Glover	LB	6-1	245	Fr.
46	Roderick Poag	TE	6-3	225	R-Fr.
48	Blake Metcalf	P/K	6-1	180	R-So.
49	Fred Mooring	DB	6-2	245	So.
51	Tommy Tate	LB	6-1	215	So.
53	Andrew Potts	OL	6-3	300	R-So.
56	Lee Pattillo	LB	6-0	210	R-So.
57	Avery Worsham	DL	6-1	210	So.
58	Daniel Riddle	LB	6-1	215	R-Fr.
59	Chandler Addertion	LS	6-3	220	R-So.
60	Justin Puett	OL	6-2	260	R-Fr.
61	Jake Thornton	OL	6-0	260	R-Jr.
62	Ethan James	OL	6-2	260	So.
63	Zach Weeks	OL	6-3	260	Fr.
64	Tyler Philpott	OL	6-2	285	R-Jr.
65	Kaleb Spry	OL	6-2	285	Fr.
66	Matthew Williamson	OL	6-1	240	R-Fr.
67	Brandon Berridge	OL	6-2	255	R-Fr.
68	Tanner Poindexter	OL	6-3	300	So.
69	Chase Stehling	OL	6-4	265	Fr.
70	Dylan Sluder	DL	6-2	290	R-So.
71	Anthony Galavotti	OL	6-0	260	R-Fr.
72	Andrew Miles	OL	6-4	280	Fr.
73	Austin Jacobs	OL	6-4	260	R-Fr.
74	Hunter Kirby	OL	6-2	280	Jr.
75	Nathan Dalton	OL	6-6	315	Fr.
76	Josh Wineberg	OL	6-6	270	Jr.
77	Ryan McLaughlin	OL	6-2	240	R-Fr.
78	Sheldon Kinard	DL	6-1	250	R-Fr.
79	Helva Matungulu	DL	6-5	266	R-Jr.
80	Gary Richardson	WR	6-0	175	R-Jr.
81	Jordan Mathis	WR	5-10	180	Fr.
82	Tyler Sexton	TE	6-4	225	So.
83	Jeff Moore	WR	5-9	165	R-Sr.
84	Brett Walker	WR	6-3	195	Fr.
85	Steffon Hill	WR	5-11	185	So.
86	Parker Swaringen	TE	6-1	205	R-Fr.
87	Destry Barnwell	P	6-0	175	Fr.
88	Tyran Reynolds	WR	6-1	185	Fr.
89	Aaron Pridemore	WR	5-10	170	So.
90	Kelvin Ume	DL	6-2	275	So.
91	Tyler Junis	DL	6-0	290	Fr.
92	Andrew Mayton	DL	6-3	240	So.
93	Caleb Hawkins	DL	6-3	245	Jr.
94	John McBeth	DL	6-2	255	Jr.
95	Daniel Nash	DL	6-4	215	So.
96	Tahjai Watt	DL	6-5	205	R-Fr.
97	Ezavian Dunn	DL	6-2	315	Fr.
98	Derrick Davis	DL	6-0	285	Fr.
99	Phillips Marshall	DL	6-2	245	Fr.
	Ja'Kari Golden	DB	5-10	170	Fr.
	Tyler Gillen	PK	5-10	190	So.
	William Ramsey	WR	6-0	200	Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
China Grove, N.C./Jesse C. Carson
Jesup, Ga./Wayne County
Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville
Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
Marietta, Ga./Lassiter
Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
Bridgeport, Conn./Avon Old Farm Prep
Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
Houston, Texas/Cypress Falls
Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
Atlanta, Ga./Therrell
Morganton, N.C./Freedom
Dacula, Ga./Dacula
Dacula, Ga./Dacula Hills
Asheville, N.C./Erwin
Murphy, N.C./Murphy
Waco, N.C./Burns
Raeford, N.C./Hoke County
Flowery Branch, Ga./Buford
Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
Fayetteville, N.C./Douglas Byrd
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove
Germantown, Md./Clarksburg
Orangeburg, S.C./Orangeburg-Wilkinson
Council, N.C./East Bladen
Spring Lake, N.C./Pine Forest
Atlanta, Ga./BEST Academy
Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central
Atlanta, Ga./Eagle's Landing
Jackson, N.C./Northampton County
Mount Holly, N.C./East Gaston
Charlotte, N.C./Home School
Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia
Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove
Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak
Lawndale, N.C./Burns
LaGrange, Ga./LaGrange
Marshville, N.C./Forest Hills
Asheville, N.C./A.C. Reynolds
Snellville, Ga./Shiloh
Norcross, Ga./Norcross
Hampstead, N.C./Topsail
Bryson City, N.C./NC State
Indian Trail, N.C./Porter Ridge
Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
Graham, N.C./Southern Alamance
Raleigh, N.C./Wakefield
Toccoa, Ga./Carson-Newman
Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell
Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
Columbus, N.C./Polk County
Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
Sophia, N.C./Randleman
Sophia, N.C./Randleman
Pfafftown, N.C./Ronald Regan
Lincolnton, N.C./North Lincoln
Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
Garner, N.C./Garner Magnet
Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
Four Oaks, N.C./Cleveland
Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs
East Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
West Jefferson, N.C./Ashe County
Fairview, N.C./A.C. Reynolds
Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
Nairobi, Kenya/St. Mary's School
Clayton, N.C./Clayton
Marietta, Ga./Marietta
Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
Raleigh, N.C./Broughton
Charlotte, N.C./Hough
Hendersonville, N.C./East Henderson
Concord, N.C./Concord
Charlotte, N.C./Hough
Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River
Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
Acworth, Ga./North Cobb
Winder, Ga./Winder-Barrow
Midway, N.C./North Davidson
Durham, N.C./Northern Durham
Greensboro, N.C./Northern Guilford
Holly Springs, N.C./Holly Springs
Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
Lexington, S.C./Central Davidson
Charleston, S.C./Porter-Gaud
Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern HS
Naperville, Ill./Naperville Central
Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson



MARK SPEIR HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Kannapolis, N.C.
Alma mater (year):.....Clemson, 1990
Coaching career:
 Student assistant, Clemson, 1986-89
 Assistant, Western Carolina, 1991-96
 Assistant, Presbyterian, 1997-99
 Assistant, Elon, 2000-02
 Assistant, Appalachian State, 2003-11
 Head coach, Western Carolina, 2012-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2012.....	Western Carolina	1-10
2013.....	Western Carolina	2-10
WCU record		3-20
Career record		3-20

2014 COACHING STAFF

Brad Glenn Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Shawn Quinn Defensive coordinator/linebackers
 Mark Rhea Defensive ends/recruiting coordinator
 John Holt Offensive line/director of camps & clinics
 Pat Mills Tight ends
 LaMar Morgan Defensive secondary
 Jaybo Shaw Wide receivers
 De'Rail Sims Running backs
 Dennis Thomas Defensive tackles



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	235	467
Points per game	19.6	38.9
FIRST DOWNS	213	278
Rushing	88	159
Passing	110	100
Penalty	15	19
RUSHING YARDAGE	1664	3325
Yards gained rushing	1962	3534
Yards lost rushing	298	209
Rushing attempts	436	557
Average per rush	3.8	6.0
Average per game	138.7	277.1
TDs rushing	13	36
PASSING YARDAGE	2655	2217
Comp-Att-Int	211-395-18	167-270-5
Average per pass	6.7	8.2
Average per catch	12.6	13.3
Average per game	221.2	184.8
TDs passing	17	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	4319	5542
Total plays	831	827
Average per play	5.2	6.7
Average per game	359.9	461.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	42-780	41-879
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-72	29-168
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-44	18-195
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.6	21.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.8	5.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.8	10.8
FUMBLES-LOST	18-6	25-15
PENALTIES-Yards	75-618	61-535
Average per game	51.5	44.6
PUNTS-Yards	79-3063	46-2064
Average per punt	38.8	44.9
Net punt average	35.9	41.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:59	31:01
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	57/178	80/162
3rd-down pct	32%	49%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/18	8/15
4th-down pct	44%	53%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-81	21-141
MISC YARDS	5	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	30	62
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	10-13	11-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(26-33) 79%	(41-54) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(18-33) 55%	(35-54) 65%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(23-26) 88%	(58-60) 97%
ATTENDANCE	41207	221553
Games/Avg per game	5/8241	7/31650

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WCU	29	59	70	74	3	235
OPP	121	135	128	83	0	467

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Darius Ramsey	10	139	589	24	565	4.1	4	40	56.5
Troy Mitchell	11	133	705	145	560	4.2	2	53	50.9
Eddie Sullivan	11	49	254	69	185	3.8	1	29	16.8
Garry Lewis	11	54	182	6	176	3.3	2	13	16.0
Shaun Warren	11	39	173	10	163	4.2	4	22	14.8
Garrett Brown	8	6	27	1	26	4.3	0	14	3.2
Willie Police	12	3	11	2	9	3.0	0	9	0.8
David Giron	1	4	8	0	8	2.0	0	6	8.0
Jonah Duggan	7	4	9	4	5	1.2	0	4	0.7
Brandon Grady	1	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	2	4.0
TEAM	4	1	0	6	-6	-6.0	0	0	-1.5
Karnorris Benson	12	1	0	12	-12	-12.0	0	0	-1.0
Clark Sechrest	12	1	0	19	-19	-19.0	0	0	-1.6
Total.....	12	436	1962	298	1664	3.8	13	53	138.7
Opponents.....	12	557	3534	209	3325	6.0	36	83	277.1

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Troy Mitchell	11	126.07	131-227-10	57.7	1614	12	80	146.7
Eddie Sullivan	11	101.78	80-165-8	48.5	1041	5	80	94.6
TEAM	4	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	114.97	211-395-18	53.4	2655	17	80	221.2
Opponents.....	12	152.79	167-270-5	61.9	2217	21	68	184.8

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Karnorris Benson	12	51	834	16.4	12	Courtland Carson	12	58	49	107
Terryon Robinson	12	41	562	13.7	2	Christon Gill	12	49	52	101
Willie Police	12	40	367	9.2	0	Sertonuse Harris	12	45	51	96
C.J. Goodman	12	16	182	11.4	0	Ace Clark	11	41	43	84
Jeff Moore	8	12	91	7.6	0	Jaleel Lorquet	12	32	28	60
Darius Ramsey	10	11	86	7.8	1	Bryson Jordan	12	20	33	53
Michael Helms	11	10	181	18.1	1	Caleb Hawkins	12	21	32	53
Garry Lewis	11	10	96	9.6	0	Trey Morgan	12	29	16	45
John Sullivan	8	8	74	9.2	1	Brian Johnson	12	12	19	31
Tyler Sexton	8	4	91	22.8	0	John McBeth	12	13	17	30
Shaun Warren	11	4	33	8.2	0	Total.....	12	446	500	946
Seth Curtis	9	2	34	17.0	0	Opponents.....	12	432	411	843
Steffon Hill	11	2	24	12.0	0					
Total.....	12	211	2655	12.6	17					
Opponents.....	12	167	2217	13.3	21					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Garrett Brown	8	60	7.5	0	13	Karnorris Benson	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	72
Terryon Robinson	5	17	3.4	0	7	Richard Sigmon	0	10-13	23-26	0	0	53
Garry Lewis	2	-5	-2.5	0	0	Darius Ramsey	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Total.....	15	72	4.8	0	13	Shaun Warren	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Opponents.....	29	168	5.8	1	57	Troy Mitchell	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Terryon Robinson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Garry Lewis	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						John Sullivan	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Eddie Sullivan	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Michael Helms	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Dante Stewart	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
						Total.....	30	10-13	23-26	0	0	235
						Opponents.....	62	11-18	58-60	1	0	467

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Christon Gill	1	0	0.0	0	0	Troy Mitchell	11	360	560	1614	2174	197.6
Trey Morgan	1	0	0.0	0	0	Eddie Sullivan	11	214	185	1041	1226	111.5
Fred Payne	1	0	0.0	0	0	Darius Ramsey	10	139	565	0	565	56.5
Andre Whitmire	1	3	3.0	0	3	Garry Lewis	11	54	176	0	176	16.0
John McBeth	1	41	41.0	0	41	Shaun Warren	11	39	163	0	163	14.8
Total.....	5	44	8.8	0	41	Garrett Brown	8	6	26	0	26	3.2
Opponents.....	18	195	10.8	2	37	Willie Police	12	3	9	0	9	0.8

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Darius Ramsey	10	139	565	0	565	56.5
Shaun Warren	22	427	19.4	0	46	Garry Lewis	11	54	176	0	176	16.0
Garry Lewis	8	159	19.9	0	30	Shaun Warren	11	39	163	0	163	14.8
Steffon Hill	5	80	16.0	0	22	Garrett Brown	8	6	26	0	26	3.2
C.J. Goodman	3	51	17.0	0	17	Willie Police	12	3	9	0	9	0.8
A.J. McKoy	3	53	17.7	0	25	David Giron	1	4	8	0	8	8.0
Jaleel Lorquet	1	10	10.0	0	10	Jonah Duggan	7	4	5	0	5	0.7
Total.....	42	780	18.6	0	46	Brandon Grady	1	2	4	0	4	4.0
Opponents.....	41	879	21.4	1	100	TEAM	4	4	-6	0	-6	-1.5
						Karnorris Benson	12	1	-12	0	-12	-1.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Clark Sechrest	78	3006	38.5	58
Blake Metcalfe	1	57	57.0	57
Total.....	79	3063	38.8	58
Opponents.....	46	2064	44.9	62

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Karnorris Benson	12	-12	834	0	0	0	822	68.5
Darius Ramsey	10	565	86	0	0	0	651	65.1
Shaun Warren	11	163	33	0	427	0	623	56.6
Terryon Robinson	12	0	562	17	0	0	579	48.2
Troy Mitchell	11	560	0	0	0	0	560	50.9
Total.....	12	1664	2655	72	780	44	5215	434.6
Opponents.....	12	3325	2217	168	879	195	6784	565.3

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Richard Sigmon	10-13	76.9	0-0	7-7	1-1	2-5	0-0	49	0

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 29	at Middle Tennessee	35	114	1	20	19	257	2	56	19-36-2	257	2	56	6	106	0	22	2	7	0	7	371
Sept. 7	at Virginia Tech	40	111	0	19	4	51	0	15	4-14-3	51	0	15	5	75	0	25	1	2	0	2	162
Sept. 14	THE CITADEL	39	187	2	53	16	136	1	23	16-22-1	136	1	23	5	116	0	29	1	5	0	5	323
Sept. 21	MARS HILL	41	165	1	22	20	350	3	80	20-35-0	350	3	80	2	65	0	46	1	3	0	1	515
Sept. 28	at Samford	35	161	3	35	19	282	0	65	19-37-0	282	0	65	5	103	0	30	2	-5	0	0	443
Oct. 5	at Chattanooga	27	98	1	16	18	191	2	46	18-25-4	191	2	46	4	83	0	28	0	0	0	0	289
Oct. 12	at Auburn	31	66	0	19	6	107	0	35	6-17-1	107	0	35	1	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	173
Oct. 19	WOFFORD	45	156	1	18	20	263	1	46	20-35-0	263	1	46	3	47	0	24	4	30	0	13	419
Oct. 26	ELON	40	173	0	24	26	349	3	80	26-51-1	349	3	80	2	22	0	11	3	18	0	10	522
Nov. 9	at Georgia Southern	34	113	1	14	18	158	2	21	18-40-4	158	2	21	3	42	0	16	0	0	0	0	271
Nov. 16	FURMAN	34	154	1	40	21	280	1	55	21-37-0	280	1	55	2	29	0	19	1	12	0	12	434
Nov. 23	at Appalachian State	35	166	2	15	24	231	2	28	24-46-2	231	2	28	4	82	0	29	0	0	0	0	397
	Totals	436	1664	13	53	211	2655	17	80	211-395-18	2655	17	80	42	780	0	46	15	72	0	13	4319
	Opponent	557	3325	36	83	167	2217	21	68	167-270-5	2217	21	68	41	879	1	100	29	168	1	57	5542

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 3.8
 Avg per catch: 12.6
 Pass efficiency: 114.97
 Kick ret avg: 18.6
 Punt ret avg: 4.8
 All purpose avg/game: 434.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 359.9

E.J. Whitmire Stadium (13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 29	at Middle Tennessee	47	34	81	5.0-19	3.0-15	3	2-14	0-0	0	2	0	2-1	1	0	0	24
Sept. 7	at Virginia Tech	29	48	77	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-0	2-0	2	5	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Sept. 14	THE CITADEL	27	70	97	3.0-6	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-3	2	0	1	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 21	MARS HILL	34	52	86	4.0-22	2.0-15	2	2-0	0-0	2	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	30
Sept. 28	at Samford	47	26	73	3.0-22	3.0-22	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	3-2	0	0	0	23
Oct. 5	at Chattanooga	45	32	77	7.0-21	4.0-15	1	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 12	at Auburn	36	32	68	2.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Oct. 19	WOFFORD	37	46	83	3.0-12	1.0-8	1	1-0	1-41	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 26	ELON	33	54	87	4.0-8	0.0-0	3	2-0	0-0	1	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 9	at Georgia Southern	39	32	71	4.0-16	1.0-6	3	4-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-1	0	0	0	19
Nov. 16	FURMAN	37	46	83	6.0-20	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 23	at Appalachian State	35	28	63	6.0-13	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	2	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
	Totals	446	500	946	47.0-164	14.0-81	14	14-14	5-44	13	27	1	26-23	1	0	0	235
	Opponent	432	411	843	68.0-264	21.0-141	4	6-8	18-195	48	37	1	60-58	0	1	0	467

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg				
Aug. 29	at Middle Tennessee	8	295	36.9	45	0	0	2	0	2	1-1	21	0	5	281	56.2	0	1		
Sept. 7	at Virginia Tech	8	329	41.1	53	0	0	1	2	3	1-1	28	0	2	103	51.5	0	0		
Sept. 14	THE CITADEL	3	120	40.0	52	0	1	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	4	255	63.8	3	0		
Sept. 21	MARS HILL	6	255	42.5	58	0	2	1	1	2	2-1	21	0	6	350	58.3	1	0		
Sept. 28	at Samford	11	401	36.5	45	0	0	3	0	2	1-1	27	0	5	263	52.6	1	0		
Oct. 5	at Chattanooga	4	152	38.0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	4	194	48.5	1	0		
Oct. 12	at Auburn	9	373	41.4	57	0	0	1	2	4	1-1	49	0	2	83	41.5	0	0		
Oct. 19	WOFFORD	7	289	41.3	52	0	0	0	1	3	3-1	26	0	3	169	56.3	0	0		
Oct. 26	ELON	7	251	35.9	42	0	0	4	0	0	2-2	41	0	5	275	55.0	0	0		
Nov. 9	at Georgia Southern	5	192	38.4	44	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	199	49.8	0	0		
Nov. 16	FURMAN	5	173	34.6	42	0	0	1	0	0	2-2	29	0	5	253	50.6	0	0		
Nov. 23	at Appalachian State	6	233	38.8	48	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	5	273	54.6	1	0		
	Totals	79	3063	38.8	58	0	3	14	7	19	13-10	49	0	50	2698	54.0	7	1		
	Opponent	46	2064	44.9	62	0	4	3	12	23	18-11	48	1	85	5387	63.4	41	2		



WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

USF 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

Western Carolina 1, Brevard 0

At WCU: WCU leads 1-0

Paul Hamilton vs. WCU: 3-6 (3-4 ETSU; 0-2 Elon; 0-0 BC)

Mark Speir vs. BC: 0-0

Last WCU win: 44-0 in 1945

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1945)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 1-0

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest WCU win: 44-0 in 1945

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1945	WCU	44-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

Catawba 18, Western Carolina 8, 2 ties

At CC: CC leads 12-4-1

At WCU: CC leads 5-3

At neutral sites: Series tied 1-1-1

Curtis Walker vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. CC: 0-0

Last CC win: 12-3 in 1967

Last WCU win: 22-16 in 1969

Longest CC streak: 10 (1933-53)

Longest WCU streak: 2, three times

Last 10 meetings: CC leads 7-3

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest CC Win: 53-6 in 1935

Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1960

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1933	CC	33-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1934	CC	39-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1935	CC	53-6	Salisbury, N.C.
1936	CC	33-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1937	CC	14-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1938	CC	27-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1947	CC	44-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1951	CC	37-7	Asheville, N.C.
1952	CC	20-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1953	CC	13-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1954	WCU	26-13	Salisbury, N.C.
1955	WCU	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1956	CC	7-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1957	WCU	14-12	Salisbury, N.C.
1958	Tie	6-6	Salisbury, N.C.
1959	Tie	6-6	Asheville, N.C.
1959	WCU	30-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1960	WCU	35-0	Asheville, N.C.
1960	CC	12-7	Salisbury, N.C.
1961	CC	18-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1962	CC	26-13	Salisbury, N.C.
1963	CC	6-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1964	WCU	7-0	Salisbury, N.C.
1965	CC	18-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1966	CC	24-7	Salisbury, N.C.
1967	CC	12-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1968	WCU	38-35	Salisbury, N.C.
1969	WCU	22-16	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 0-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won eight



Western Carolina quarterback Troy Mitchell

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.

2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-30	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Western Carolina 9, Presbyterian 8

At PC: WCU leads 5-3

At WCU: PC leads 5-4

Harold Nichols vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. PC: 0-0

Last PC win: 28-17 in 1969

Last WCU win: 23-21 in 2008

Longest PC streak: 4 (1950-53; 1966-69)

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1970-2008)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won eight

Largest PC Win: 44-6 in 1952

Largest WCU win: 31-12 in 1973

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1950	PC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	PC	12-0	Clinton, S.C.

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1952	PC	44-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	PC	20-0	Clinton, S.C.
1965	WCU	8-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1966	PC	42-29	Clinton, S.C.
1967	PC	10-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1968	PC	20-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	PC	28-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1970	WCU	28-21	Clinton, S.C.
1972	WCU	24-14	Clinton, S.C.
1973	WCU	31-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	28-10	Clinton, S.C.
1975	WCU	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	19-7	Clinton, S.C.
2007	WCU	33-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WCU	23-21	Clinton, S.C.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 12

At WCU: Series tied 9-9

At WOF: WOF leads 14-3

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 0-2

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-5 (16-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Last WCU win: 21-0 in 2005

Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won eight

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mercer 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

The Citadel 22, Western Carolina 15, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 12-6

At WCU: CIT leads 10-9

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Mike Houston vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 0-2

Last CIT win: 28-21 in 2013

Last WCU win: 24-13 in 2010

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 8-2

Current streak: CIT has won three

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

Chattanooga 24, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 14-5

At WCU: WCU leads 11-10

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 5-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-2

Last UTC win: 42-21 in 2013

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1984-88; 2009-13)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won five

Largest UTC win: 51-7 in 2011

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Western Carolina kicker Richard Sigmon

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Samford 10, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 5-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 6-0

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-2

Last SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Last WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM streak: 10 (1991-2013)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 10-0

Current streak: SAM has won 10

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.

Western Carolina 17, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 7-3

At WCU: WCU leads 10-0

Sparky Woods vs. WCU: 5-1 (4-1 APP, 1-0 USC, 0-0 VMI)

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 0-0



Western Carolina wide receiver Ace Clark

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 35-23 in 2002

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 11 (1992-2002)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 11

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.

Alabama 3, Western Carolina 0

At UA: UA leads 3-0

Nick Saban vs. WCU: 4-0

Mark Speir vs. UA: 0-1

Last UA win: 49-0 in 2012

Longest UA streak: 3 (2004-12)

Last 10 meetings: UA leads 3-0

Current streak: UA has won three

Largest UA win: 52-0 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2004	UA	52-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2007	UA	52-6	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2012	UA	49-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.

WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgkin
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgkin
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgkin
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgkin
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgkin
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
2013	2 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
Total	316-474-23	95-169-1		



Western Carolina linebacker Christon Gill

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgkin	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	2	3	20	0	.130

WOF QUICK FACTS

Location:Spartanburg, S.C.
 Founded:1854
 Enrollment:1,600
 Nickname:Terriers
 Colors:Old Gold and Black
 President:Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
 Director of athletics:Richard Johnson
 Stadium (capacity):Gibbs Stadium (13,000)
 Press box phone:864-597-4487

Football facts

Head coach:Mike Ayers
 Alma mater (year):Georgetown (Ky.) (1974)
 Record at Wofford (years):176-121-1 (26)
 Overall record (years):187-142-2 (29)
 Football office phone:864-597-4095

2013 record:5-6
 Conference record (place):4-4 (t-4th)
 Home:3-3
 Away:2-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost:35/25
 Offensive starters returning/lost:6/5
 Defensive starters returning/lost:7/4
 Specialists returning/lost:0/3
 Basic offense:Wingbone
 Basic defense:Multiple 50

SoCon titles:4
 Last SoCon title:2012

Media relations

Football contact:Brent Williamson
 Email:williamsondb@wofford.edu
 Office:864-597-4093
 Cell:864-809-8900
 Fax:864-597-4129
 Website:WoffordTerriers.com



**Wofford defensive end
Tarek Odom**

2014 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	at Georgia Tech	12:30 p.m./FSS/ACC RSN	GT leads 1-0
Sept. 6	OPEN		
Sept. 13	NORTH GREENVILLE	7 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 20	at Gardner-Webb	6 p.m.	WOF leads 16-7
Sept. 27	UVA-WISE	7 p.m.	WOF leads 1-0
Oct. 4	THE CITADEL*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 40-25-1
Oct. 11	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 24-12
Oct. 18	at Samford*	3 p.m.	SAM leads 7-4
Oct. 25	VMI*	1:30 p.m.	VMI leads 10-7
Nov. 1	OPEN		
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga*	1 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 11-9
Nov. 15	at Furman*	12 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 52-28-7
Nov. 22	MERCER*	1:30 p.m.	MER leads 6-0

* Southern Conference game

2013 RESULTS (5-6, 4-4 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	at Baylor	L	3-69	44,989
Sept. 7	at The Citadel*	W	21-10	14,545
Sept. 14	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	W	30-20	8,153
Sept. 21	GARDNER-WEBB	L	0-3	6,207
Sept. 28	OPEN			
Oct. 5	PRESBYTERIAN	W	55-14	7,820
Oct. 12	ELON*	W	31-27	8,209
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina*	W	21-17	6,357
Oct. 26	at Samford*	L	27-34	7,936
Nov. 2	OPEN			
Nov. 9	at Chattanooga*	L	10-20	12,090
Nov. 16	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	21-33	8,315
Nov. 23	at Furman*	L	14-27	8,291

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
President



Richard Johnson
Director of Athletics



Dr. Jameica Hill
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Terri Lewitt
Senior Woman Administrator



Brent Williamson
Football SID

2014 TERRIERS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
2	Chris Armfield	CB	5-11	180	So.
3	Evan Jacks	QB	6-0	205	So.
4	Tyriek Lyles	LB	6-0	183	Fr.
5	Bernard Williams	CB	5-9	190	Sr.
6	Nick Ward	S	6-2	203	R-Fr.
7	Lorenzo Long	RB	5-9	210	So.
8	Lincoln Stewart	LB	5-11	228	So.
9	Drake Michaelson	LB	6-1	220	Jr.
10	Nick Colvin	WR/RB	6-2	205	So.
11	Jaleel Green	S	6-2	208	So.
12	Josh Grimes	CB	5-9	180	So.
13	Jonny Martin	FB	5-10	198	Jr.
14	Brandon Goodson	QB	6-0	205	R-Fr.
14	David Marvin	K/P	6-2	205	R-Fr.
15	Brian Sanders	P	6-3	190	So.
15	Michael Weimer	QB	6-5	225	Jr.
16	Brad Butler	QB	6-2	215	R-Fr.
16	Terrance Morris	LB	6-1	220	R-Fr.
17	Cole Higbie	S	6-0	190	R-Fr.
18	Bryce Motes	WR	6-0	170	Fr.
19	Philemon Permis	S	6-1	199	Jr.
19	R.J. Taylor	WR	5-11	185	Fr.
20	Jamario Williams	CB	6-1	190	R-Fr.
21	Travis Thomas	LB	6-0	230	Fr.
22	Ray Smith	HB	5-7	195	Jr.
23	Brandon Kuhn	DB	5-10	180	Fr.
24	Michael Sarafianos	S	6-0	185	Fr.
25	Will Gay	HB	5-9	195	Jr.
26	Brion Anderson	CB	5-11	200	Jr.
27	Phifer Nicholson	LB	6-1	230	So.
28	Zack Cole	S	6-2	208	Sr.
30	Pierre Johnson	DB	5-10	175	Fr.
31	Malik Rivera	S	5-11	190	Fr.
32	Chris Martin	RB	5-10	200	R-Fr.
33	Octavius Harden	HB	5-9	185	Jr.
34	Cam Flowers	HB	5-8	175	Jr.
35	Chase Nelson	FB	5-10	225	Fr.
36	Jesse Williams	CB	6-0	181	So.
37	Luke Childress	FB	5-11	215	R-Fr.
38	Hunter Windham	HB	5-11	195	R-Fr.
39	Joseph Hubbard	HB	5-10	180	R-Fr.
40	Neil Monaghan	LB	5-10	230	Fr.
41	Nathan Sanders	LB	5-11	175	Fr.
42	Colton Clemmons	LB	6-0	226	Fr.
43	Michael Roach	LB	6-3	203	Fr.
44	Daryl Vining	LB	6-2	218	R-Fr.
45	Dylan Young	LB	6-1	215	So.
46	David Howerton	QB	6-0	205	R-Fr.
46	John Patterson	LB	6-1	225	Fr.
47	Kevin Thomas	LB	6-3	245	Sr.
48	Jason Reamer	S	6-0	200	So.
49	Brody Hingst	FB	6-0	209	Sr.
50	Roo Daniels	OL	6-2	275	R-Fr.
52	Boston Bryant	DE	6-1	260	So.
53	Marcus Isom	DL	6-0	275	Fr.
54	Austin Mattison	LB	6-0	195	Fr.
55	Darius Burton	DE	6-3	255	Jr.
56	Mike Jones	OL	6-4	285	R-Fr.
57	Carew Alvarez	LB	6-2	215	Fr.
58	T.J. Chamberlin	OL	6-2	290	Jr.
59	Jim Dolinak	LB	6-2	235	So.
60	Bradley Way	OL	6-2	285	So.
61	Chuck Rouse	OL	6-3	320	R-Fr.
62	Ross Demmel	OL	6-3	280	Fr.
63	Jeff Tucker	OL	6-1	280	Jr.
64	Jared Jacon-Duffy	OL	6-4	320	Fr.
65	Robert Massey	OL	6-4	290	So.
66	Davis Lenoir	OL	6-4	265	R-Fr.
67	Jordan Bolds-Lockwood	OL	6-4	260	R-Fr.
68	Dequan Miller	OL	6-2	295	So.
69	Jakob Dismukes	OL	5-11	275	R-Fr.
70	Ethan Gaskins	DE	6-2	275	Jr.
71	Michael Comer	OL/LS	6-2	300	Sr.
72	Connor Foradas	OL	6-6	305	Fr.
74	Nick Taylor	OL	6-6	275	Fr.
76	Jordan Pope	DE	6-1	245	Jr.
77	Anton Wahrby	OL	6-5	290	So.
78	Tye Youngblood	OL	6-4	295	So.
79	Justin Lott, Justin	OL	6-5	315	R-Fr.
80	Nolan Auton	TE	6-3	225	R-Fr.
81	Chandler Gouger	TE	6-4	235	Fr.
82	Will Irwin	WR	6-2	195	Jr.
83	Wade Francis	WR	6-3	208	Jr.
84	T.J. Novotny	TE	6-6	245	R-Fr.
85	Taylor Bragg	TE	6-3	220	So.
86	Zach Muller	TE	6-3	240	Jr.
87	Paul Nelson	WR	5-7	170	Jr.
88	Logan Christian	WR	6-1	195	Jr.
89	Mike Nicklas	TE	6-2	240	Jr.
90	Toney Benson	DL	5-10	265	R-Fr.
91	Chase Mills	DL	6-1	250	Fr.
92	Tyler Vaughn	DL	6-1	260	R-Fr.
93	Chris Boudreau	DL	6-2	275	So.
94	Tom Bove	DL	6-0	255	Jr.
95	Steven Cornellier	DL	6-2	245	R-Fr.
96	Brandon Curtis	DL	6-3	240	R-Fr.
97	E.J. Speller	DL	6-2	290	Jr.
98	Jake Brogdon	LS	5-10	205	Fr.
99	Tarek Odum	DE	5-10	258	Sr.

Hometown/Previous School

Cordova, Tenn. /Evangelical Christian
Johns Creek, Ga. /Northview
Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
Buffalo, N.Y. /Canisius
Moore, Okla./South Moore
Pensacola, Fla./Tate
Deltona, Fla./DeLand
Eden Prairie, Minn./Eden Prairie
Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
Tyrone, Ga. /Sandy Creek
San Diego, Calif. /Cathedral Catholic
Dacula, Ga./Dacula
Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg
McLean, Va. /McLean
Chapin, S.C. /Chapin
Rome, Ga./Darlington School
Chester, S.C./Chester
Tyrone, Ga./Landmark Christian
Fleming Island, Fla./Fleming Island
Indiantown, Fla./South Fork
Lexington, Ky./Tates Creek
Ridgeland, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
Bowie, Md./Bowie
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Fleming Island, Fla./Fleming Island
Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
Plymouth, Minn./Heritage Christian
Morganton, N.C. /Patton
Clearwater, Fla./Pinellas Park
Saint Johns, Fla./Bartram Trail
Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central
Conover, N.C. /Newton-Conover
Damascus, Ga. /Early County
Alpharetta, Ga. /Chattahoochee
Lexington, S.C. /Lexington
Roan Mountain, Tenn./Avery
Aynor, S.C./Aynor
Greenwood, S.C. /Greenwood Christian
Central, S.C./Central
Jacksonville, Fla./Bolles School
Fayetteville, Ga. /Whitewater
Pleasant Prairie, Wisc./Indian Trail
Warner Robins, Ga./Houston County
Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
Asheville, N.C./Asheville
Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
Mills River, N.C. /West Henderson
Chapin, S.C. /Chapin
Richmond, Va. /Saint Christopher's School
Columbia, S.C./Hammond
Williamsburg, Ky./Whitley County
Winter Garden, Fla. /West Orange
Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's
Durham, N.C. /Riverside
Danville, Ky./Danville
Lexington, S.C./Lexington
Land O'Lakes, Fla. /Land O'Lakes
Knoxville, Tenn. /Webb School
Fort Mitchell, Ky. /Covington Catholic
Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Cincinnati, Ohio/Colerain
Berwyn, Pa. /Conestoga
Pleasant Plain, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
Kershaw, S.C. /Andrew Jackson
Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
Charleston, S.C./James Island Charter
Columbia, S.C. /AC Flora
Liberty, S.C./Liberty
Summerville, S.C. /Pinewood Prep
Conover, N.C. /Newton-Conover
Brookville, Fla./Hernando
Spartanburg, S.C./Broome
Atlanta, Ga./Wesleyan School
Karlskrona, Sweden / Kristianstad Predators
Chickamauga, Ga. /McCallie School
Braxton, Ga./Coffee
Blacksburg, S.C./Blacksburg
Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
Land O'Lakes, Fla. /Land O'Lakes
Alpharetta, Ga./Centennial
Milwaukee, Wisc./Marquette University
Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood
Plymouth, Minn./Wayzata
Columbia, S.C./Irmo
Waynesboro, Ga./Edmund Burke Academy
Westport, Conn. /Staples
Columbia, S.C./Lower Richland
Chesnee, S.C./Chesnee
McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
Mobile, Ala./St. Pauls
Baton Rouge, La. /Parkview Baptist
Jacksonville, Fla./Bishop Kenny
Bushnell, Fla./South Sumter
Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
Simpsonville, S.C./Mauldin
St. Augustine, Fla./St. Augustine



MIKE AYERS HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio

Alma mater (year):..... Georgetown (Ky.), 1974

Coaching career:

.....Assistant, Georgetown (Ky.), 1974-75
Assistant, Newberry, 1976-78
Assistant, Richmond, 1979
Assistant, Wofford, 1980-82
Assistant, East Tennessee State, 1983-84
Head coach, East Tennessee State, 1985-87
Head coach, Wofford, 1988-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1985.....	East Tennessee State	0-10-1
1986.....	East Tennessee State	6-5
1987.....	East Tennessee State	5-6
1988.....	Wofford	5-5
1989.....	Wofford	6-5
1990.....	Wofford	9-3
1991.....	Wofford	9-3
1992.....	Wofford	6-5
1993.....	Wofford	7-3-1
1994.....	Wofford	5-6
1995.....	Wofford	4-7
1996.....	Wofford	6-5
1997.....	Wofford	3-7
1998.....	Wofford	4-7
1999.....	Wofford	6-5
2000.....	Wofford	7-4
2001.....	Wofford	4-7
2002.....	Wofford	9-3
2003.....	Wofford	12-2
2004.....	Wofford	8-3
2005.....	Wofford	6-5
2006.....	Wofford	7-4
2007.....	Wofford	9-4
2008.....	Wofford	9-3
2009.....	Wofford	3-8
2010.....	Wofford	10-3
2011.....	Wofford	8-4
2012.....	Wofford	9-4
2013.....	Wofford	5-6
WOF record.....		176-121-1
Career record		187-142-2

2014 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang	Offensive coordinator/QBs
Nathan Fuqua	Defensive coordinator/OLBs
Kevin Adleman	Inside linebackers
Aaron Johnson	Running backs/recruiting
Philip Pigott.....	Safeties
ShaDon Brown.....	Cornerbacks
Jerome Riase	Defensive line
Freddie Brown III.....	Wide receivers
Eric Nash	Offensive line
Peter Kalinowski	Tight ends



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WOF	OPP
SCORING	233	274
Points per game	21.2	24.9
FIRST DOWNS	215	235
Rushing	170	101
Passing	36	119
Penalty	9	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	2969	1898
Yards gained rushing	3204	2125
Yards lost rushing	235	227
Rushing attempts	647	459
Average per rush	4.6	4.1
Average per game	269.9	172.5
TDs rushing	24	19
PASSING YARDAGE	939	2427
Comp-Att-Int	66-137-10	229-349-9
Average per pass	6.9	7.0
Average per catch	14.2	10.6
Average per game	85.4	220.6
TDs passing	5	12
TOTAL OFFENSE	3908	4325
Total plays	784	808
Average per play	5.0	5.4
Average per game	355.3	393.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-749	27-614
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-61	13-183
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-112	10-175
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.7	22.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	3.8	14.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.4	17.5
FUMBLES-LOST	22-14	23-9
PENALTIES-Yards	51-406	56-469
Average per game	36.9	42.6
PUNTS-Yards	51-2147	49-2035
Average per punt	42.1	41.5
Net punt average	37.3	38.7
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:54	31:06
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	69/168	69/169
3rd-down pct	41%	41%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	18/35	12/21
4th-down pct	51%	57%
SACKS BY-Yards	11-55	18-90
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	31	33
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	6-10	15-21
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-2	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(26-36) 72%	(36-46) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(21-36) 58%	(24-46) 52%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(29-31) 94%	(31-31) 100%
ATTENDANCE	46640	86272
Games/Avg per game	6/7773	5/17254

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WOF	35	78	54	66	233
OPP	94	64	58	58	274

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Donovan Johnson	9	192	872	18	854	4.4	4	27	94.9
Will Gay	11	70	498	12	486	6.9	2	40	44.2
Jonny Martin	8	82	402	3	399	4.9	7	25	49.9
Ray Smith	11	41	256	13	243	5.9	2	32	22.1
Evan Jacks	8	75	299	58	241	3.2	2	20	30.1
Octavius Harden	10	27	174	4	170	6.3	2	23	17.0
Michael Weimer	9	46	223	56	167	3.6	1	83	18.6
Lorenzo Long	11	31	158	2	156	5.0	2	22	14.2
Cam Flowers	8	20	111	4	107	5.3	0	24	13.4
Caleb Lucas	10	19	81	3	78	4.1	1	25	7.8
James Lawson	9	31	94	28	66	2.1	0	12	7.3
Nick Colvin	11	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	1.8
Will Irwin	10	3	13	7	6	2.0	0	9	0.6
Tymeco Gregory	11	0	2	0	2	0.0	1	0	0.2
Brody Hingst	2	2	1	0	1	0.5	0	1	0.5
TEAM	5	7	0	27	-27	-3.9	0	0	-5.4
Total.....	11	647	3204	235	2969	4.6	24	83	269.9
Opponents.....	11	459	2125	227	1898	4.1	19	53	172.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Evan Jacks	8	73.17	28-59-3	47.5	252	0	46	31.5
Michael Weimer	9	123.73	16-40-3	40.0	313	4	49	34.8
James Lawson	9	117.09	20-34-3	58.8	268	1	66	29.8
Will Gay	11	363.47	2-3-0	66.7	106	0	60	9.6
Kasey Redfern	11	-200.00	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	5	0.00	0-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	103.19	66-137-10	48.2	939	5	66	85.4
Opponents.....	11	130.22	229-349-9	65.6	2427	12	70	220.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES (cont.)	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Jeff Ashley	11	20	232	11.6	1	Travis Thomas	11	29	26	55
Will Irwin	10	12	220	18.3	2	Tarek Odom	11	29	18	47
Will Gay	11	9	205	22.8	2	Chris Armfield	11	34	10	44
Wade Francis	10	6	120	20.0	0	SeQuan Stanley	9	17	18	35
Michael Harpe	11	5	68	13.6	0	Total.....	11	487	348	835
Donovan Johnson	9	4	32	8.0	0	Opponents.....	11	514	390	904
Nick Colvin	11	4	31	7.8	0					
Jonny Martin	8	3	7	2.3	0					

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Kasey Redfern	0	6-10	26-28	0	0	44
Jonny Martin	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Donovan Johnson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Will Gay	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Will Irwin	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Ray Smith	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Octavius Harden	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Lorenzo Long	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Evan Jacks	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Hunter Thurley	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tymeco Gregory	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Caleb Lucas	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Alvin Scioneaux	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Michael Weimer	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jeff Ashley	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Paul Inclan	0	0-0	3-3	0	0	3
Total.....	31	6-10	29-31	0	0	233
Opponents.....	33	15-21	31-31	0	0	274

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Will Gay	12	43	3.6	0	22
Octavius Harden	4	18	4.5	0	13
Total.....	16	61	3.8	0	22
Opponents.....	13	183	14.1	0	52

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Chris Armfield	3	34	11.3	0	21
Mike McCrimmon	1	0	0.0	0	0
Josh Holt	1	0	0.0	0	0
Alvin Scioneaux	1	33	33.0	1	33
Brion Anderson	1	9	9.0	0	9
Bernard Williams	1	0	0.0	0	0
Hunter Thurley	1	36	36.0	1	36
Total.....	9	112	12.4	2	36
Opponents.....	10	175	17.5	2	92

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Nick Colvin	18	443	24.6	0	71
Lorenzo Long	9	217	24.1	0	41
Alvin Scioneaux	1	0	0.0	0	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
Cam Flowers	1	40	40.0	0	40
Zach Muller	1	11	11.0	0	11
Octavius Harden	1	15	15.0	0	15
Will Gay	1	23	23.0	0	23
Total.....	33	749	22.7	0	71
Opponents.....	27	614	22.7	0	40

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Mike McCrimmon	11	45	45	90
Kevin Thomas	11	42	38	80
Alvin Scioneaux	11	41	34	75
Bernard Williams	11	44	30	74
James Zotto	10	41	24	65
Josh Holt	11	38	21	59

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Donovan Johnson	9	854	32	0	0	0	886	98.4
Will Gay	11	486	205	43	23	0	757	68.8
Nick Colvin	11	20	31	0	443	0	494	44.9
Jonny Martin	8	399	7	0	0	0	406	50.8
Lorenzo Long	11	156	0	0	217	0	373	33.9
Total.....	11	2969	939	61	749	112	4830	439.1
Opponents.....	11	1898	2427	183	614	175	5297	481.5

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Kasey Redfern	6-10	60.0	0-0	4-4	1-4	1-1	0-1	40	0

2013 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 31	at Baylor	60	173	0	27	8	60	0	18	8-17-1	60	0	18	3	78	0	40	0	0	0	0	233
Sept. 7	at The Citadel	60	280	1	40	7	141	2	33	7-16-1	141	2	33	3	73	0	27	3	15	0	13	421
Sept. 14	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	67	300	3	32	5	119	1	40	5-9-1	119	1	40	3	83	0	71	1	3	0	0	419
Sept. 21	GARDNER-WEBB	46	144	0	19	1	5	0	5	1-7-1	5	0	5	2	44	0	28	4	-1	0	0	149
Oct. 5	PRESBYTERIAN	74	411	6	31	6	92	1	46	6-10-0	92	1	46	1	28	0	28	3	22	0	22	503
Oct. 12	ELON	51	249	3	29	10	151	1	66	10-20-1	151	1	66	2	36	0	19	2	9	0	10	400
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina	56	372	3	83	3	74	0	46	3-7-1	74	0	46	4	50	0	21	2	4	0	4	446
Oct. 26	SAMFORD	69	258	2	25	7	82	0	24	7-13-0	82	0	24	3	55	0	24	0	0	0	0	340
Nov. 9	at Chattanooga	46	172	1	17	8	99	0	60	8-16-2	99	0	60	4	95	0	29	0	0	0	0	271
Nov. 16	APPALACHIAN STATE	51	254	3	30	7	91	0	49	7-12-0	91	0	49	6	170	0	41	0	0	0	0	345
Nov. 23	at Furman	67	356	2	25	4	25	0	11	4-10-2	25	0	11	2	37	0	19	1	9	0	9	381
	Totals	647	2969	24	83	66	939	5	66	66-137-10	939	5	66	33	749	0	71	16	61	0	22	3908
	Opponent	459	1898	19	53	229	2427	12	70	229-349-9	2427	12	70	27	614	0	40	13	183	0	52	4325

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.6
 Avg per catch: 14.2
 Pass efficiency: 103.19
 Kick ret avg: 22.7
 Punt ret avg: 3.8
 All purpose avg/game: 439.1
 Total offense avg/gm: 355.3

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 31	at Baylor	58	10	68	6.0-13	2.0-8	2	2-0	0-0	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Sept. 7	at The Citadel	39	28	67	6.0-14	2.0-2	2	1-0	0-0	3	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 14	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	56	30	86	9.0-26	1.0-3	4	2-0	1-0	0	4	0	4-3	0	0	0	30
Sept. 21	GARDNER-WEBB	44	32	76	10.0-41	1.0-8	2	2-0	1-21	1	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oct. 5	PRESBYTERIAN	35	32	67	9.0-19	1.0-8	2	0-0	3-45	0	0	0	8-7	0	0	0	55
Oct. 12	ELON	49	46	95	5.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina	41	54	95	6.0-28	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 26	SAMFORD	42	26	68	6.0-26	1.0-7	1	1-3	3-33	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 9	at Chattanooga	36	34	70	4.0-8	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Nov. 16	APPALACHIAN STATE	53	22	75	6.0-23	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 23	at Furman	34	34	68	4.0-11	1.0-7	0	0-0	1-13	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
	Totals	487	348	835	71.0-217	11.0-55	14	9-3	9-112	6	32	0	31-29	0	0	0	233
	Opponent	514	390	904	67.0-208	18.0-90	9	13-32	10-175	2	16	0	31-31	0	0	0	274

		Punting									Field goals				Kickoffs			
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 31	at Baylor	8	346	43.2	62	0	0	2	2	1	1-1	22	0.2	121	60.5	0	0	
Sept. 7	at The Citadel	6	218	36.3	59	0	0	0	1	1	1-0	0	0.4	257	64.2	2	0	
Sept. 14	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	3	130	43.3	48	0	2	0	0	1	2-1	40	0.6	355	59.2	4	0	
Sept. 21	GARDNER-WEBB	7	282	40.3	55	0	1	2	1	4	0-0	0	0.1	65	65.0	1	0	
Oct. 5	PRESBYTERIAN	1	30	30.0	30	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0.9	555	61.7	1	0	
Oct. 12	ELON	5	211	42.2	54	0	0	4	1	1	1-1	27	0.6	390	65.0	5	0	
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina	5	250	50.0	54	0	0	0	2	1	1-0	0	0.4	242	60.5	1	0	
Oct. 26	SAMFORD	4	174	43.5	53	0	0	0	1	0	2-2	30	0.5	273	54.6	1	0	
Nov. 9	at Chattanooga	5	214	42.8	56	0	0	0	1	2	1-1	25	0.3	190	63.3	1	0	
Nov. 16	APPALACHIAN STATE	3	123	41.0	46	0	0	3	0	1	1-0	0	0.3	195	65.0	2	0	
Nov. 23	at Furman	4	169	42.2	52	0	0	2	1	0	0-0	0	0.3	190	63.3	1	0	
	Totals	51	2147	42.1	62	0	3	14	10	12	10-6	40	0.46	2833	61.6	19	0	
	Opponent	49	2035	41.5	78	0	4	9	6	18	21-15	48	0.58	3504	60.4	22	4	

WOFFORD VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

Georgia Tech 1, Wofford 0

At neutral sites: GT leads 1-0

Paul Johnson vs. WOF: 5-0 (5-0 GSU, 0-0 GT)

Mike Ayers vs. GT: 0-0

Last GT win: 33-0 in 1901

Longest GT streak: 1 (1901)

Last 10 meetings: GT leads 1-0

Current streak: GT has won one

Largest GT win: 33-0 in 1901

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1901	GT	33-0	Augusta, Ga.

North Greenville 0, Wofford 0

First meeting

Wofford 16, Gardner-Webb 7

At WOF: WOF leads 9-3

At GWU: WOF leads 6-4

Mike Ayers vs. GWU: 5-1

Carroll McCray vs. WOF: 1-0

Last WOF win: 34-7 in 2012

Last GWU win: 3-0 in 2013

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1994-2012)

Longest GWU streak: 1, seven times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current Streak: GWU has won one

Largest WOF win: 61-26 in 1979; 52-17 in 2007

Largest GWU win: 36-3 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WOF	24-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	GWU	35-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1974	WOF	14-9	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1975	WOF	30-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	GWU	21-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WOF	7-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.

1978	GWU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	61-26	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1980	WOF	49-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	45-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1982	WOF	31-29	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	GWU	28-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1984	WOF	42-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	GWU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1986	WOF	32-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	GWU	36-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1994	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	56-42	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2006	WOF	34-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	WOF	52-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	34-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2013	GWU	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 1, UVa-Wise 0

At WOF: WOF leads 1-0

Dewey Lusk vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. WISE: 1-0

Last WOF win: 47-14 in 2011

Longest WOF streak: 1 (2011)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 1-0

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest WOF win: 47-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2011	WOF	47-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 25, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 14-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Mike Houston vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 20-8 (18-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF win: 21-10 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 15 (1999-2013)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: WOF has won 15

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.



Wofford linebacker Travis Thomas

WOFFORD VS. 2014 OPPONENTS



Wofford halfback Will Gay

2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 12

At WCU: Series tied 9-9

At WOF: WOF leads 14-3

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 0-2

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-5 (16-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Last WCU win: 21-0 in 2005

Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won eight

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.

1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

Samford 7, Wofford 4

At SAM: SAM leads 4-2

At WOF: SAM leads 3-2

Pat Sullivan vs. WOF: 3-3

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 3-3

Last SAM win: 34-27 in 2013

Last WOF win: 38-23 in 2011

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.

VMI 10, Wofford 7

At VMI: VMI leads 10-3

At WOF: WOF leads 4-0

Sparky Woods vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 8-5 (1-2 ETSU, 7-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 38-23 in 2005

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-2001)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 11, Chattanooga 9

At UTC: UTC leads 7-4

At WOF: WOF leads 7-2

Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 2-3

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 13-7 (11-6 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last UTC win: 20-10 in 2013

Last WOF win: 16-13 (OT) in 2012

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.

WOFFORD VS. 2014 OPPONENTS

2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Furman 52, Wofford 28, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 33-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-18-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 2-1

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 7-16-1 (6-14-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 27-14 in 2013

Last WOF win: 20-17 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford halfback Ray Smith

1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.

2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.

Mercer 6, Wofford 0

At MER: MER leads 4-0

At WOF: MER leads 2-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-4 (5-4 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-0

Current streak: MER has won six

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.

WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffé
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffé
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffé
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffé
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffé
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffé
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffé
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1887	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1988	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1989	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2013	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
Total	495-485-36	81-51-0		



Wofford cornerback Bernard Williams

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Kilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffé	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	26	176	121	1	.592

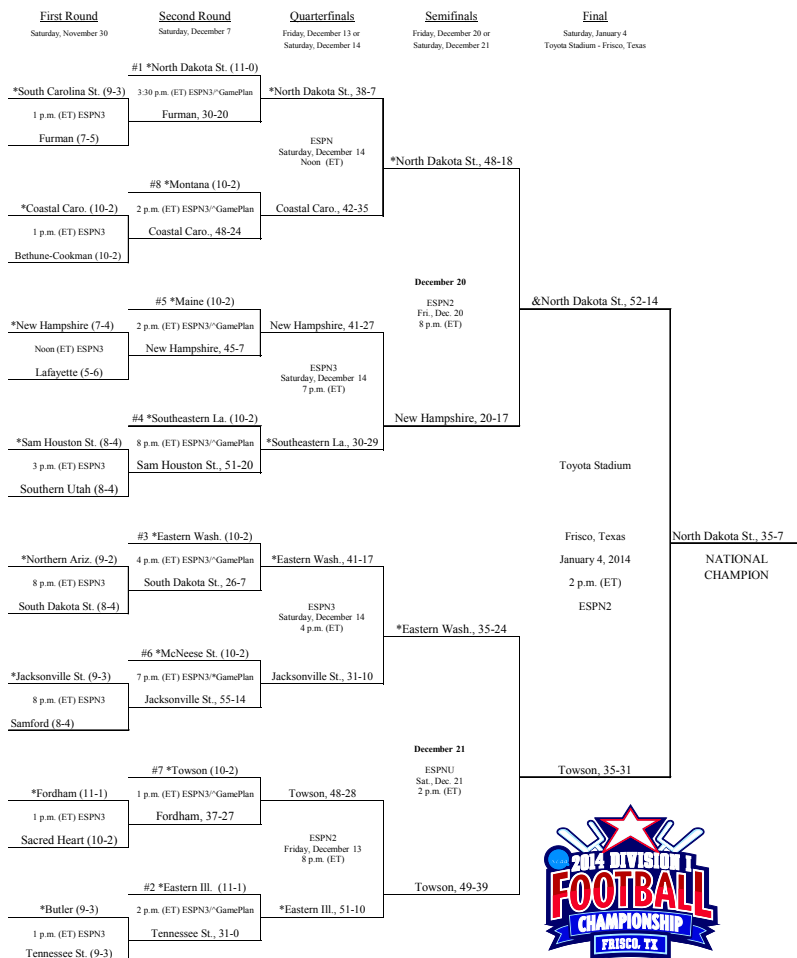
2013 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

C/SN Team	CONFERENCE									OVERALL							
	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak		W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
25/23 Chattanooga	6	2	.750	211	141	4-0	2-2	Lost 1		8	4	.667	316	245	5-1	3-3	Lost 2
18/19 Samford	6	2	.750	267	203	4-0	2-2	Won 2		8	5	.615	391	364	4-1	4-4	Lost 1
21/22 Furman	6	2	.750	195	151	3-1	3-1	Won 5		8	6	.571	318	340	4-1	4-5	Lost 1
Georgia Southern	4	4	.500	206	209	3-1	1-3	Won 2		7	4	.636	368	255	5-1	2-3	Won 3
Wofford	4	4	.500	175	188	2-2	2-2	Lost 4		5	6	.455	233	274	3-3	2-3	Lost 4
The Citadel	4	4	.500	194	186	2-2	2-2	Won 2		5	7	.417	318	339	3-3	2-4	Lost 1
Appalachian State	4	4	.500	226	210	2-2	2-2	Won 2		4	8	.333	283	336	2-4	2-4	Won 2
Elon	1	7	.125	171	240	0-4	1-3	Lost 6		2	10	.167	258	393	1-5	1-5	Lost 6
Western Carolina	1	7	.125	175	292	1-3	0-4	Lost 3		2	10	.167	235	467	2-3	0-7	Lost 3

C - FCS Coaches Poll; SN - Sports Network Poll.



2013 NCAA Division I Football Championship



*Denotes host institution. ^ - More information can be found at: <http://espngameplan.espn.com>
Refer to www.NCAA.com/es for more information. & Denotes home team



Furman's Dakota Dozier earned the Jacobs Blocking Award in 2013, becoming the 14th player in Paladin history to earn the honor. Dozier would go on to be taken by the New York Jets in the fourth round of the NFL Draft.



Appalachian State running back Marcus Cox was the consensus SoCon Freshman of the Year, earning the honor from the league's coaches and media.

FCS COACHES POLL

School (First-Place Votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (20)	15-0	500	1
2. Towson	13-3	478	4
3. Eastern Washington	12-3	453	3
4. Eastern Illinois	12-2	417	2
5. New Hampshire	10-5	409	15
6. Southeastern Louisiana	11-3	369	7
7. Coastal Carolina	12-3	361	11
8. Montana	10-3	309	5
9. McNeese State	10-3	307	6
10. Fordham	12-2	299	10
11. Maine	10-3	297	8
12. Jacksonville State	12-2	266	21
13. Sam Houston State	9-5	258	14
14. South Dakota State	9-5	252	13
15. Northern Arizona	9-3	238	9
16. Bethune-Cookman	10-3	183	12
17. Tennessee State	10-4	181	17
18. Samford	8-5	135	16
19. Youngstown State	8-4	117	19
20. Montana State	7-5	99	18
21. Furman	8-6	82	NR
22. Charleston Southern	10-3	80	20
23. Harvard	9-1	63	22
24. Southern Utah	8-5	58	25
25. Chattanooga	8-4	56	23

Others receiving votes: South Carolina State 51, Lehigh 31, Princeton 29, Sacred Heart 26, UNI 19, Central Arkansas 14, Butler 11, Southern Illinois 8, Liberty 7, Villanova 7, Cal Poly 6, Lafayette 6, William & Mary 3, Alcorn State 3, Illinois State 1.

2013 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Tim Walsh (Cal Poly)
Chris Mussman (North Dakota)

Big South Conference

Harold Nichols (Presbyterian)
Sparky Woods (VMI)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Sean McDonnell (New Hampshire)
Jimmy Laycock (William & Mary)

Ivy League

Tim Murphy (Harvard)
Al Bagnoli (Pennsylvania)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Peter Adrian (Norfolk State)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Brock Spack (Illinois State)
Mike Sanford (Indiana State)

Northeast Conference

Jerry Schmitt (Duquesne)
Walt Hameline (Wagner)

Ohio Valley Conference

Tony Samuel (SE Missouri State)
Rod Reed (Tennessee State)

Patriot League

Joe Susan (Bucknell)
Frank Tavani (Lafayette)

Pioneer Football League

Paul Nichols (Davidson)
Rick Chamberlain (Dayton)

Southern Conference

Kevin Higgins (The Citadel)
Russ Huesman (Chattanooga)

Southland Conference

Clint Conque (Central Arkansas)
J.C. Harper (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

Anthony Jones (Alabama A&M)
James Hopson (Alcorn State)

SPORTS NETWORK POLL

School (First-Place Votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (142)	15-0	3,550	1
2. Towson	13-3	3,401	5
3. Eastern Washington	12-3	3,233	3
4. Eastern Illinois	12-2	3,015	2
5. New Hampshire	10-5	2,880	15
6. Southeastern Louisiana	11-3	2,716	7
7. Coastal Carolina	12-3	2,707	11
8. Montana	10-3	2,386	4
9. Fordham	12-2	2,167	9
10. Jacksonville State	11-4	2,135	20
11. McNeese State	10-3	2,067	6
12. Maine	10-3	1,962	10
13. South Dakota State	9-5	1,921	13
14. Sam Houston State	9-5	1,879	14
15. Northern Arizona	9-3	1,672	8
16. Bethune-Cookman	10-3	1,310	12
17. Tennessee State	10-4	1,277	19
18. Youngstown State	8-4	787	17
19. Samford	8-5	783	18
20. Montana State	7-5	758	16
21. Southern Utah	8-5	591	22
22. Furman	8-6	540	NR
23. Chattanooga	8-4	413	21
24. Charleston Southern	10-3	353	23
25. South Carolina State	9-4	347	25

Others receiving votes: Harvard 207, Lehigh 194, Sacred Heart 154, Liberty 96, Northern Iowa 89, William & Mary 72, Princeton 71, Delaware 53, **Wofford 45**, Central Arkansas 44, Villanova 40, Southern Illinois 39, Butler 35, Jackson State 31, **Georgia Southern 26**, Lafayette 26, James Madison 19, Richmond 12, Alcorn State 9, Gardner-Webb 9, Southern 8, Eastern Kentucky 8, **The Citadel 5**, Illinois State 3, Cal Poly 3, UT Martin 2.



All-American Justin Shade helped Samford to a final ranking of No. 18 in the FCS Coaches Poll and No. 19 in the Sports Network Poll.

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman, So.	Chattanooga
RB	Jerick McKinnon, Sr.	Georgia Southern
RB	Fabian Truss, Sr.	Samford
OL	Kendall Lamm, Jr.	Appalachian State
OL	Dakota Dozier, Sr.	Furman
OL	Dorian Byrd, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Kevin Revis, Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Jared Singleton, Sr.	Wofford
TE	Faysal Shafaat, Jr.	Chattanooga
WR	Tony Washington, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Kelsey Pope, Sr.	Samford

First Team Defense

DL	Derek Douglas, Gr.	The Citadel
DL	Gary Wilkins, Jr.	Furman
DL	Davis Tull, Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Tarek Odom, Jr.	Wofford
LB	Justin Shade, Sr.	Samford
LB	Wes Dothard, Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Alvin Scioneaux, Sr.	Wofford
DB	Brandon McCladdie, Gr.	The Citadel
DB	D.J. Key, Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Jaquiski Tardt, Jr.	Samford
DB	Kadeem Wise, Sr.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	Ray Early, Sr.	Furman
P	Bentlee Critcher, Fr.	Appalachian State
RS	Fabian Truss, Sr.	Samford

Second Team Offense

QB	Andy Summerlin, Sr.	Samford
RB	Marcus Cox, Fr.	Appalachian State
RB	Donovan Johnson, Sr.	Wofford
OL	Cullen Brown, Gr.	The Citadel
OL	Manrey Saint-Amour, Jr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Garrett Frye, Jr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Kasey Morrison, Sr.	Samford
OL	Tymeco Gregory, Sr.	Wofford
TE	Zeke Walters, Sr.	Samford
WR	Andrew Peacock, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Karnorris Benson, So.	Western Carolina

Second Team Defense

DL	Justin Oxendine, Jr.	The Citadel
DL	Jerry Mathis, Jr.	Samford
DL	Jeremy Towns, Sr.	Samford
DL	Josh Freeman, So.	Chattanooga
LB	Carl Robinson, Jr.	The Citadel
LB	Kyle Oehlbeck, Sr.	Georgia Southern
LB	Mike McCrimon, Sr.	Wofford
DB	Lavelle Westbrooks, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DB	Greg Worthly, Sr.	Furman
DB	James Bradberry, So.	Samford
DB	Ace Clark, Jr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Specialists

PK	Warren Handrahan, Fr.	Samford
P	Ray Early, Sr.	Furman
RS	Kierre Brown, Jr.	Elon
RS	Chaz Moore, Sr.	Chattanooga

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, So., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Davis Tull, Jr., DL, Chattanooga

Freshman of the Year

Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State

Jacobs Blocking Award

Dakota Dozier, Sr., OL, Furman

Coach of the Year

Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

All-Freshman Offense

Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon
Marcus Anderson, RB, Furman
Andrej Suttles, WR, Furman
Kevin Ellison, QB, Georgia Southern
Karel Hamilton, WR, Samford
Derrick Craine, RB, Chattanooga
Corey Levin, OL, Chattanooga
Michael Helms Jr., TE, Western Carolina
Garry Lewis, RB, Western Carolina
Willie Police, WR, Western Carolina
Anton Wahrby, OL, Wofford

All-Freshman Defense

Kennan Gilchrist, LB, Appalachian State
Alex Gray, DB, Appalachian State
John Law, LB, Appalachian State
Tevin Floyd, LB, The Citadel
John Silas, LB, Elon
Trey Robinson, DB, Furman
T.J. Warren, LB, Furman
Jared Holloway, DL, Samford
Keionta Davis, DE, Chattanooga
Bryson Jordan, LB, Western Carolina
Trey Morgan, DB, Western Carolina

All-Freshman Specialists

Bentlee Critcher, P, Appalachian State
David Petroni, P, Elon
Younghoe Koo, PK/P, Georgia Southern
Warren Handrahan, PK, Samford



Chattanooga's Russ Huesman was voted the SoCon Coach of the Year by his peers.

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Andy Summerlin, Sr.	Samford
RB	Marcus Cox, Fr.	Appalachian State
RB	Jerick McKinnon, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Dakota Dozier, Sr.	Furman
OL	Dorian Byrd, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Kasey Morrison, Sr.	Samford
OL	Kevin Revis, Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Ty Gregory, Sr.	Wofford
TE	Faysal Shafaat, Jr.	Chattanooga
WR	Tony Washington, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Kelsey Pope, Sr.	Samford

First Team Defense

DL	Justin Oxendine, Jr.	The Citadel
DL	Gary Wilkins, Jr.	Furman
DL	Davis Tull, Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Tarek Odom, Jr.	Wofford
LB	Carl Rider, So.	Furman
LB	Justin Shade, Sr.	Samford
LB	Alvin Scioneaux, Sr.	Wofford
DB	Greg Worthly, Sr.	Furman
DB	D.J. Key, Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Kadeem Wise, Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Jaquiski Tardt, Jr.	Samford

First Team Specialists

PK	Ray Early, Sr.	Furman
P	Bentlee Critcher, Fr.	Appalachian State
RS	Fabian Truss, Sr.	Samford

Second Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman, So.	Chattanooga
RB	Hank McCloud, Jr.	Furman
RB	Fabian Truss, Sr.	Samford
OL	Kendall Lamm, Jr.	Appalachian State
OL	Jared Singleton, Sr.	Wofford
OL	Garrett Frye, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Cullen Brown, Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Manrey Saint-Amour, Jr.	Georgia Southern
TE	Zeke Walters, Sr.	Samford
WR	Andrew Peacock, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Karnorris Benson, So.	Western Carolina

Second Team Defense

DL	Derek Douglas, Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Jerry Mathis, Jr.	Samford
DL	Jeremy Towns, Sr.	Samford
DL	Josh Freeman, So.	Chattanooga
LB	Karl Anderson, Sr.	Appalachian State
LB	Wes Dothard, Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Courtland Carson, Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Brandon McCladdie, Sr.	The Citadel
DB	Jairus Holloman, So.	Furman
DB	Deion Stanley, Jr.	Georgia Southern
DB	Lavelle Westbrooks, Sr.	Georgia Southern

Second Team Specialists

PK	Warren Handrahan, Fr.	Samford
P	Ray Early, Sr.	Furman
RS	Kierre Brown, Jr.	Elon

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley Offensive Player of the Year

Andy Summerlin, Sr., QB, Samford

Defensive Player of the Year

Justin Shade, Sr., LB, Samford

Freshman of the Year

Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Bruce Fowler, Furman

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week

Sept. 2	O – Dominique Swope, RB, GSU D – Jaquiski Tardt, DB, SAM F – John Law, LB, APP S – Fabian Truss, KR/RB, SAM
Sept. 9	O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC D – Justin Shade, LB, SAM F – B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon S – Bentlee Critcher, P, APP
Sept. 16	O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU S – Jairus Hollman, DB, FUR
Sept. 23	O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT D – John Law, LB, APP F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – David Petroni, P, Elon
Sept. 30	O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM D – T.J. Warren, LB, FUR F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Younghoe Koo, PK, GSU
Oct. 7	O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM D – Chandler Wrightenberry, DB, Elon F – Duncan Fletcher, QB, FUR S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
Oct. 14	O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU S – Kasey Redfern, PK/P, WOF
Oct. 21	O – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF D – Wes Dothard, LB, UTC F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
Oct. 28	O – Kameron Bryant, QB, APP D – Muhasibi Wakeel, LB, UTC F – Garry Lewis, RB, WCU S – Richard Sigmon, PK/P, WCU
Nov. 4	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Ira McCune, DE, FUR F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
Nov. 11	O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT D – Marcus McMorris, LB, FUR F – Nakevion Leslie, LB, UTC S – Nick Pollard, PK/P, UTC
Nov. 18	O – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU D – Jaquiski Tardt, DB, SAM F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
Nov. 25	O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Kierre Brown, RS, Elon

SoCon Players of the Month

September	O – Andy Summerlin, SAM D – John Law, APP
October	O – Andy Summerlin, SAM D – Davis Tull, UTC
November	O – Marcus Cox, APP D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM

Associated Press All-America

<i>First team</i>	OL Dakota Dozier, Furman LB Justin Shade, Samford RB/KR Fabian Truss, Samford DL Davis Tull, Chattanooga
<i>Second team</i>	K Ray Early, Furman OL Garrett Frye, Georgia Southern DB Jaquiski Tardt, Samford
<i>Third team</i>	OL Jared Singleton, Wofford

The Sports Network All-America

<i>First team</i>	OL Dakota Dozier, FUR LB Justin Shade, SAM RB/KR Fabian Truss, SAM
<i>Second team</i>	RB Darien Robinson, CIT DB Jaquiski Tardt, SAM DL Davis Tull, UTC
<i>Third team</i>	P Bentlee Critcher, APP OL Dorian Byrd, GSU

AFCA All-America

OL Dakota Dozier, FUR RB/KR Fabian Truss, SAM DL Davis Tull, UTC OL Jared Singleton, WOF

Walter Camp All-America

<i>Offense</i> OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
<i>Defense</i> DL Davis Tull, UTC LB Justin Shade, SAM

Walter Payton Award finalist

Fabian Truss, Samford (14th)

Buck Buchanan Award finalists

Justin Shade, Samford (3rd)
Davis Tull, Chattanooga (13th)

Jerry Rice Award finalists

Marcus Cox, Appalachian State (2nd)
Bentlee Critcher, Appalachian State (T-17th)

Eddie Robinson Award finalists

Bruce Fowler, Furman (T-13th)
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga (17th)

Senior Bowl

Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern
Lavelle Westbrooks, Georgia Southern

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

Tony Washington, Appalachian State

CoSIDA Capital One Academic All-America

Davis Tull, Chattanooga	1st team
James Zotto, Wofford	2nd team

CoSIDA Capital One Academic All-District

Tony Washington, Appalachian State	District 3
Brandon McCladdie, The Citadel	District 4
Bobby Wilson, Samford	District 4
Jeremy Towns, Samford	District 4
Garrett Frye, Georgia Southern	District 4
Davis Tull, Chattanooga	District 3
Kevin Thomas, Wofford	District 4
James Zotto, Wofford	District 4

National Football Foundation (NFF)

National Scholar-Athlete Award

Tony Washington Appalachian State

NFF Hampshire Honor Society

Tony Washington	Appalachian State
C.J. Murrell	Chattanooga
Patrick Sutton	Chattanooga
Clark Sechrest	Western Carolina
Ben Watkins	Western Carolina
Tymeco Gregory	Wofford
Paul Inclan	Wofford
James Lawson	Wofford
James Zotto	Wofford

FCS Athletics Directors Association

Academic All-Star Team

Karl Anderson	Appalachian State
Tony Washington	Appalachian State
Garrett Frye	Georgia Southern
Davis Tull	Chattanooga
Richard Sigmon	Western Carolina
James Zotto	Wofford

2013 Academic All-Southern Conference

Karl Anderson	Appalachian State
Josh Anding	Appalachian State
Barrett Burns	Appalachian State
Austin Chambers	Appalachian State
Graham Fisher	Appalachian State
Logan Hallock	Appalachian State
Jacob McCann	Appalachian State
Tony Washington	Appalachian State
Cullen Brown	The Citadel
Joe Crochet	The Citadel
Preston Durham	The Citadel
Eric Goins	The Citadel
Brandon McCladdie	The Citadel
Walker Smith	The Citadel
Thomas Warren	The Citadel
Jacob Ingle	Elon
John Loughery	Elon
Thomas McGuire	Elon
Austin Sowell	Elon
Dennis Wagner	Elon
Ernie Cain	Furman
Reese Hannon	Furman
Gibson Klapthor	Furman
Andy McMillan	Furman
Chad Scott	Furman
Tanner Skogen	Furman
Matthew Dobson	Georgia Southern
Garrett Frye	Georgia Southern
Hunter Lamar	Georgia Southern
Jeffery Ward	Georgia Southern
Gunnar Bromelow	Samford
Greg Peranich	Samford
Brinson Porter	Samford
Michael O'Neal	Samford
Ben Neill	Samford
Hans Rice	Samford
Andy Summerlin	Samford
Jeremy Towns	Samford
Zeke Walters	Samford
Bobby Wilson	Samford
C.J. Murrell	Chattanooga
Kevin Neithammer	Chattanooga
Nick Pollard	Chattanooga
Beau Simmons	Chattanooga
Davis Tull	Chattanooga
Chandler Addertion	Western Carolina
Sertonuse Harris	Western Carolina
K.P. Hicks	Western Carolina
Darius Ramsey	Western Carolina
London Richardson	Western Carolina
Clark Sechrest	Western Carolina
Richard Sigmon	Western Carolina
Jake Thornton	Western Carolina
T.J. Chamberlin	Wofford
Robert Greene	Wofford
Octavius Harden	Wofford
Paul Inclan	Wofford
Marcus Isom	Wofford
James Lawson	Wofford
Kane Sherrill	Wofford
Kevin Thomas	Wofford
James Zotto	Wofford

RUSHING

RUSHING		Team	Cl	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Yds/G
1.	Jerick McKinnon	GSU	SR	10	161	1050	6.5	12	66	105.0
2.	Marcus Cox	APP	FR	12	245	1250	5.1	15	56	104.2
3.	Donovan Johnson	WOF	SR	9	192	854	4.4	4	27	94.9
4.	Ben Dupree	CIT	SR	12	193	1008	5.2	18	73	84.0
5.	K. Ellison	GSU	FR	11	127	886	7.0	8	56	80.5
6.	Darien Robinson	CIT	SR	12	185	966	5.2	7	62	80.5
7.	Hank McCloud	FUR	JR	14	215	1092	5.1	5	32	78.0
8.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SO	12	176	894	5.1	9	51	74.5
9.	Fabian Truss	SAM	SR	12	167	877	5.3	8	50	73.1
10.	Darius Ramsey	WCU	SO	10	139	565	4.1	4	40	56.5

PASSING AVG/GAME

PASSING AVG/GAME		Team	Cl	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Avg/G
1.	Andy Summerlin	SAM	SR	13	478	300	13	62.8	3640	26	280.0
2.	Kameron Bryant	APP	SO	12	333	237	4	71.2	2713	14	226.1
3.	Mike Quinn	ELON	JR	12	442	275	9	62.2	2618	17	218.2
4.	Reese Hannon	FUR	SO	11	254	153	5	60.2	1748	7	158.9
5.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SO	11	227	131	10	57.7	1614	12	146.7
6.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SO	12	240	164	5	68.3	1637	16	136.4
7.	Eddie Sullivan	WCU	JR	11	165	80	8	48.5	1041	5	94.6
8.	K. Ellison	GSU	FR	11	79	41	3	51.9	756	2	68.7
9.	Ben Dupree	CIT	SR	12	77	40	1	51.9	578	3	48.2
10.	Aaron Miller	CIT	JR	9	71	37	2	52.1	407	2	45.2

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL OFFENSE		Team	CI	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
1.	Andy Summerlin	SAM	SR	13	-108	3640	537	3532	271.7
2.	Kameron Bryant	APP	SO	12	158	2713	424	2871	239.2
3.	Mike Quinn	ELON	JR	12	-14	2618	467	2604	217.0
4.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SO	12	894	1637	416	2531	210.9
5.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SO	11	560	1614	360	2174	197.6
6.	Reese Hannon	FUR	SO	11	-70	1748	294	1678	152.5
7.	K. Ellison	GSU	FR	11	886	756	206	1642	149.3
8.	Ben Dupree	CIT	SR	12	1008	578	270	1586	132.2
9.	Jerick McKinnon	GSU	SR	10	1050	171	178	1221	122.1
10.	Eddie Sullivan	WCU	JR	11	185	1041	214	1226	111.5

RECEPTIONS/GAME

RECEPTIONS/GAME		Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Rec/G
1.	Andrew Peacock	APP	SR	12	78	706	2	39	9.1	6.50
2.	Tony Washington	APP	SR	12	64	939	4	50	14.7	5.33
3.	Kelsey Pope	SAM	SR	13	68	789	3	83	11.6	5.23
4.	Rasaun Rorie	ELON	SR	12	59	735	5	73	12.5	4.92
5.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SO	12	51	834	12	80	16.4	4.25
6.	Kierre Brown	ELON	JR	12	50	448	2	37	9.0	4.17
7.	Marcus Cox	APP	FR	12	43	559	6	73	13.0	3.58
8.	Andrej Suttles	FUR	FR	14	50	697	3	85	13.9	3.57
9.	Andre Davis	ELON	SO	12	42	460	3	64	11.0	3.50
10.	Terryon Robinson	WCU	FR	12	41	562	2	46	13.7	3.42

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

RECEIVE YDS/GAME	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Yds/G
1. Tony Washington	APP	SR	12	64	939	4	50	14.7	78.2
2. Karnorris Benson	WCU	SO	12	51	834	12	80	16.4	69.5
3. Rasaun Rorie	ELON	SR	12	59	735	5	73	12.5	61.2
4. Kelsey Pope	SAM	SR	13	68	789	3	83	11.6	60.7
5. Andrew Peacock	APP	SR	12	78	706	2	39	9.1	58.8
6. Karel Hamilton	SAM	FR	13	38	657	7	69	17.3	50.5
7. Andrej Suttles	FUR	FR	14	50	697	3	85	13.9	49.8
8. Chris Cephus	SAM	SR	13	30	635	6	92	21.2	48.8
9. Terryon Robinson	WCU	FR	12	41	562	2	46	13.7	46.8
10. Marcus Cox	APP	FR	12	43	559	6	73	13.0	46.6

ALL PURPOSE

ALL PURPOSE	Team	CI	G	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	Yards	Yards/G
1. Fabian Truss	SAM	SR	12	877	295	295	738	2205	183.8
2. Marcus Cox	APP	FR	12	1250	559	0	0	1809	150.8
3. Tony Washington	APP	SR	12	14	939	41	654	1648	137.3
4. Kierre Brown	ELON	JR	12	144	448	109	920	1621	135.1
5. Hank McCloud	FUR	JR	14	1092	134	0	536	1762	125.9
6. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	SR	10	1050	23	0	33	1106	110.6
7. Donovan Johnson	WOF	SR	9	854	32	0	0	886	98.4
8. Darien Robinson	CIT	SR	12	966	183	0	0	1149	95.8
9. Ben Dupree	CIT	SR	12	1008	0	0	0	1008	84.0
10. K. Ellison	GSU	FR	11	886	0	0	0	886	80.5

PASS EFFICIENCY

PASS EFFICIENCY	Team	Cl	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Eff.
1. Kameron Bryant	APP	SO	12	333	237	4	71.2	2713	14	151.1
2. Jacob Huesman	UTC	SO	12	240	164	5	68.3	1637	16	143.5
3. Andy Summerlin	SAM	SR	13	478	300	13	62.8	3640	26	139.2
4. Troy Mitchell	WCU	SO	11	227	131	10	57.7	1614	12	126.1
5. Reese Hannon	FUR	SO	11	254	153	5	60.2	1748	7	123.2
6. Mike Quinn	ELON	JR	12	442	275	9	62.2	2618	17	120.6
7. Eddie Sullivan	WCU	JR	11	165	80	8	48.5	1041	5	101.8



Samford quarterback Andy Summerlin led the SoCon with 280.0 passing yards per game in 2013.

PUNT RETURN AVG

PUNT RETURN AVG		Team	Cl	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1.	Fabian Truss	SAM	SR	12	20	295	0	52	14.8
2.	Jairus Hollman	FUR	SO	14	16	189	1	90	11.8
3.	Tommy Hudson	UTC	JR	10	15	137	0	27	9.1
4.	David Wood	ELON	SR	12	16	97	0	20	6.1
5.	Will Gav	WOF	SO	11	12	43	0	22	3.6

KICK RETURN AVG

KICK RETURN AVG		Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1.	Fabian Truss	SAM	SR	12	23	738	2	100	32.1
2.	Chaz Moore	UTC	SR	12	18	524	0	81	29.1
3.	Nick Colvin	WOF	FR	11	18	443	0	71	24.6
4.	Terrance Martin	CIT	SR	12	13	316	0	68	24.3
5.	Kierre Brown	ELON	JR	12	38	920	0	47	24.2
6.	Tanner Skogen	FUR	SO	14	15	361	0	34	24.1
7.	Hank McCloud	FUR	JR	14	23	536	0	44	23.3
8.	Tony Washington	APP	SR	12	31	654	0	48	21.1
9.	M. Breida	GSU	FR	11	13	266	0	43	20.5
10.	Shaun Warren	WCU	JR	11	22	427	0	46	19.4

PUNTING

PUNTING	Team	Cl	G	No.	Yards	Long	Avg.
1. Bentlee Critcher	APP	FR	12	51	2340	63	45.9
2. Ray Early	FUR	SR	14	65	2826	59	43.5
3. Greg Peranich	SAM	JR	13	68	2915	55	42.9
4. Kasey Redfern	WOF	SR	11	48	2036	62	42.4
5. David Petroni	ELON	FR	12	73	3071	59	42.1
6. Nick Pollard	UTC	JR	12	51	2070	78	40.6
7. Eric Goins	CIT	FR	12	43	1733	61	40.3
8. Clark Sechrest	WCU	SR	12	78	3006	58	38.5

SCORING

SCORING		Team	Cl	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	Pts	Pts/G
1.	Marcus Cox	APP	FR	12	21	0	0	0	126	10.5
2.	Ben Dupree	CIT	SR	12	18	0	0	0	108	9.0
3.	Warren Handrahan	SAM	FR	13	0	40	19	0	97	7.5
4.	Jerick McKinnon	GSU	SR	10	12	0	0	0	72	7.2
5.	Ray Early	FUR	SR	14	0	34	20	0	94	6.7
6.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SO	12	12	0	0	0	72	6.0
7.	Drew Stewart	APP	SR	12	0	32	13	0	71	5.9
8.	John Gallagher	ELON	FR	12	0	31	13	0	70	5.8
9.	Fabian Truss	SAM	SR	12	11	0	0	0	66	5.5
10.	Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	12	0	40	8	0	64	5.3

SCORING (TDs)

SCORING (TDs)		Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
1.	Marcus Cox	APP	FR	12	21	15	6	0	0	126	10.5
2.	Ben Dupree	CIT	SR	12	18	18	0	0	0	108	9.0
3.	Jerick McKinnon	GSU	SR	10	12	12	0	0	0	72	7.2
4.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SO	12	12	0	12	0	0	72	6.0
5.	Fabian Truss	SAM	SR	12	11	8	1	2	0	66	5.5
6.	Darien Robinson	CIT	SR	12	9	7	2	0	0	54	4.5
	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SO	12	9	9	0	0	0	54	4.5
8.	K. Ellison	GSU	FR	11	8	8	0	0	0	48	4.4
9.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	FR	13	7	0	7	0	1	44	3.4
10.	Faysal Shafaat	UTC	JR	12	6	0	6	0	0	36	3.0

2013 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



FIELD GOALS

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.	Made/G
1. Warren Handrahan	SAM	FR	13	19	24	79.2	1.46
2. Ray Early	FUR	SR	14	20	25	80.0	1.43
3. Drew Stewart	APP	SR	12	13	18	72.2	1.08
John Gallagher	ELON	FR	12	13	23	56.5	1.08
5. Richard Sigmon	WCU	JR	12	10	13	76.9	0.83
6. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	12	8	12	66.7	0.67
7. Kasey Redfern	WOF	SR	11	6	10	60.0	0.55
8. Y. Koo	GSU	FR	10	5	6	83.3	0.50
9. Nick Pollard	UTC	JR	12	5	10	50.0	0.42
10. A. Hanks	GSU	SO	11	2	3	66.7	0.18

SCORING (KICK)

	Team	CI	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
1. Warren Handrahan	SAM	FR	13	40-41	19-24	97	7.5
2. Ray Early	FUR	SR	14	34-36	20-25	94	6.7
3. Drew Stewart	APP	SR	12	32-32	13-18	71	5.9
4. John Gallagher	ELON	FR	12	31-31	13-23	70	5.8
5. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	12	40-40	8-12	64	5.3
6. Nick Pollard	UTC	JR	12	43-43	5-10	58	4.8
7. Richard Sigmon	WCU	JR	12	23-26	10-13	53	4.4
8. Kasey Redfern	WOF	SR	11	26-28	6-10	44	4.0
Y. Koo	GSU	FR	10	25-28	5-6	40	4.0
10. A. Hanks	GSU	SO	11	4-4	2-3	10	0.9

FIELD GOAL PCT

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Long	Pct.
1. Ray Early	FUR	SR	14	20	25	50	80.0
2. Warren Handrahan	SAM	FR	13	19	24	48	79.2
3. Richard Sigmon	WCU	JR	12	10	13	49	76.9
4. Drew Stewart	APP	SR	12	13	18	49	72.2
5. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	12	8	12	42	66.7
6. John Gallagher	ELON	FR	12	13	23	48	56.5

PAT KICKING PCT

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Nick Pollard	UTC	JR	12	43	43	100.0
Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	12	40	40	100.0
Drew Stewart	APP	SR	12	32	32	100.0
John Gallagher	ELON	FR	12	31	31	100.0
5. Warren Handrahan	SAM	FR	13	40	41	97.6
6. Ray Early	FUR	SR	14	34	36	94.4
7. Kasey Redfern	WOF	SR	11	26	28	92.9
8. Y. Koo	GSU	FR	10	25	28	89.3
9. Richard Sigmon	WCU	JR	12	23	26	88.5

TACKLES (All positions)

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Justin Shade	SAM	SR	13	LB	64	65	129	9.9	9.5
2. Carl Rider	FUR	SO	14	LB	60	77	137	9.8	2.0
3. Greg Worthy	FUR	SR	14	DB	66	66	132	9.4	0.0
4. Karl Anderson	APP	SR	12		49	64	113	9.4	0.0
5. Courtland Carson	WCU	SR	12	LB	58	49	107	8.9	2.5
6. Christon Gill	WCU	JR	12	LB	49	52	101	8.4	0.0
7. E. Jackson	GSU	JR	11		52	40	92	8.4	2.0
Carl Robinson	CIT	JR	11	LB	58	34	92	8.4	0.0
9. Mike McCrimon	WOF	SR	11	LB	45	45	90	8.2	0.0
10. Jaquiski Tardt	SAM	JR	12	DB	69	29	98	8.2	0.0
11. Marcus McMorris	FUR	JR	14	DB	59	54	113	8.1	2.0
12. Jairus Hollman	FUR	SO	14	DB	61	51	112	8.0	1.0
Sertonuse Harris	WCU	SO	12	DB	45	51	96	8.0	0.0
14. Bobby Wilson	SAM	SO	13	LB	55	45	100	7.7	1.0
15. K. Oehlbeck	GSU	SR	11		47	37	84	7.6	0.5
Ace Clark	WCU	JR	11	DB	41	43	84	7.6	0.0
17. Trey Wesley	SAM	SO	13	DB	61	37	98	7.5	0.0
18. Kevin Thomas	WOF	JR	11	LB	42	38	80	7.3	3.0
19. Jonathan Spain	ELON	JR	12	LB	43	41	84	7.0	1.0
D.J. Key	UTC	JR	11		52	25	77	7.0	0.0
21. Cory Magwood	FUR	SO	11	LB	28	48	76	6.9	0.0
22. Wes Dorthard	UTC	SR	12		43	39	82	6.8	1.5
23. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SR	11	LB	41	34	75	6.8	1.5
24. Bernard Williams	WOF	JR	11	DB	44	30	74	6.7	0.0
25. James Zotto	WOF	SR	10	DB	41	24	65	6.5	0.0
26. James Riley	CIT	SO	12	LB	46	30	76	6.3	1.5
27. Kadeem Wise	UTC	SR	12		51	24	75	6.2	0.0
28. Justin Cooper	SAM	SO	13	LB	48	33	81	6.2	1.0
29. Alex Gray	APP	FR	12	DB	34	39	73	6.1	0.5
30. John Silas	ELON	FR	12	LB	42	29	71	5.9	1.5
John Law	APP	FR	12		30	41	71	5.9	1.0
32. Chaz Moore	UTC	SR	12		45	25	70	5.8	0.0
Alexander Dawson	ELON	SO	12	LB	44	26	70	5.8	1.0
34. Gary Wilkins	FUR	JR	14	DL	39	40	79	5.6	5.5
35. Josh Holt	WOF	SR	11	DB	38	21	59	5.4	0.0
36. Nick Willis	CIT	SO	12	DB	42	19	61	5.1	1.0
37. Jaleel Lorquet	WCU	SO	12	DB	32	28	60	5.0	0.5
Travis Thomas	WOF	JR	11	LB	29	26	55	5.0	0.0

39. Kennan Gilchris	APP	FR	12		28	31	59	4.9	0.0
ChandlerWrighenberry	ELON	SR	12	DB	40	19	59	4.9	0.0
41. Brandon McCladdie	CIT	SR	12	DB	44	14	58	4.8	0.0
42. Brandon McGowan	APP	JR	9		20	23	43	4.8	0.0
43. Joel Ross	APP	JR	12	DB	37	19	56	4.7	0.0
Kevin Walton	APP	SO	12	DB	18	38	56	4.7	0.0
45. Michael Frazier	APP	SR	12		27	28	55	4.6	0.0
46. Austin Williams	FUR	SR	14	DB	42	22	64	4.6	0.0
47. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SO	14	DB	36	27	63	4.5	0.0
48. Muhasibi Wakeel	UTC	JR	11		22	27	49	4.5	0.0
49. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SO	12	DL	21	32	53	4.4	0.5
Patrick Blalock	APP	SR	12		24	29	53	4.4	0.5

INTERCEPTIONS

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Deion Stanley	GSU	JR	9	3	31	0	31	0.33
2. Chris Armfield	WOF	FR	11	3	34	0	21	0.27
3. ChandlerWrighenberry	ELON	SR	12	3	45	1	33	0.25
John Law	APP	FR	12	3	23	0	15	0.25
Tae Lewis	SAM	SR	12	3	9	0	9	0.25
6. Josh Kimberlin	SAM	SO	13	3	67	0	26	0.23
7. Jairus Hollman	FUR	SO	14	3	47	1	34	0.21
8. Gunner Miller	UTC	SR	10	2	31	1	20	0.20
Rodger Walker	APP	SR	10	2	0	0	0	0.20
L. Westbrook	GSU	SR	10	2	-3	0	0	0.20

SACKS

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Justin Shade	SAM	SR	13	LB	9	1	72	9.5	0.73
2. Davis Tull	UTC	JR	12		8	2	46	9.0	0.75
3. Gary Wilkins	FUR	JR	14	DL	5	1	40	5.5	0.39
4. Brandon Wilkinson	SAM	JR	10	DL	4	1	38	4.5	0.45
5. Justin Oxendine	CIT	JR	12	DL	4	1	27	4.5	0.38
6. Derek Douglas	CIT	SR	12	DL	4	0	31	4.0	0.33
7. Mark Thomas	CIT	SO	11	DL	3	2	24	4.0	0.36
8. Josh Freeman	UTC	SO	12		3	2	22	4.0	0.33
9. Jay Brown	ELON	SR	12	DL	3	1	22	3.5	0.29
10. Boston Bryant	WOF	FR	10	DE	3	0	22	3.0	0.30

TACKLES FOR LOSS

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Justin Shade	SAM	SR	13	LB	11	10	84	16.0	1.23
2. Davis Tull	UTC	JR	12		14	2	64	15.0	1.25
3. Gary Wilkins	FUR	JR	14	DL	11	4	65	13.0	0.93
4. Tarek Odum	WOF	JR	11	DL	10	6	53	13.0	1.18
5. Justin Oxendine	CIT	JR	12	DL	10	3	50	11.5	0.96
6. Jairus Hollman	FUR	SO	14	DB	8	7	40	11.5	0.82
7. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SR	11	LB	7	5	27	9.5	0.86
8. Marcus McMorris	FUR	JR	14	DB	7	4	26	9.0	0.64
9. K. Oehlbeck	GSU	SR	11		7	4	27	9.0	0.82
10. Derek Douglas	CIT	SR	12	DL	8	1	36	8.5	0.71

FUMBLES FORCED

	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Davis Tull	UTC	JR	12	4	0.33
2. Bernard Williams	WOF	JR	11	3	0.27
3. Courtland Carson	WCU	SR	12	3	0.25
4. Jairus Hollman	FUR	SO	14	3	0.21
Greg Worthy	FUR	SR	14	3	0.21
6. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SR	11	2	0.18
Kevin Thomas	WOF	JR	11	2	0.18
8. Kennan Gilchris	APP	FR	12	2	0.17
Ben Watkins	WCU	SR	12	2	0.17
Justin Oxendine	CIT	JR	12	2	0.17

FUMBLES RECOVERED

	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Ira McCune	FUR	JR	14	4	0.29
2. Corey Mitchell	ELON	FR	12	3	0.25
Damian Whitaker	WCU	FR	12	3	0.25
4. Trey Wesley	SAM	SO	13	3	0.23
5. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SR	11	2	0.18
Adam Scott	APP	SR	11	2	0.18
Jerry Mathis	SAM	JR	11	2	0.18
Chris Armfield	WOF	FR	11	2	0.18
9. Sertonuse Harris	WCU	SO	12	2	0.17
Sema'je Kendall	UTC	SO	12	2	0.17

PASSES DEFENDED

	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. James Bradberry	SAM	SO	13	10	2	12	0.92
2. L. Westbrook	GSU	SR	10	7	2	9	0.90
3. Jaquiski Tardt	SAM	JR	12	9	1	10	0.83
Brandon McCladdie	CIT	SR	12	8	2	10	0.83
5. Dee Virgin	UTC	FR	12	7	2	9	0.75
6. Chris Armfield	WOF	FR	11	5	3	8	0.73
Bernard Williams	WOF	JR	11	7	1	8	0.73
8. Jairus Hollman	FUR	SO	14	7	3	10	0.71
9. Deion Stanley	GSU	JR	9	3	3	6	0.67
Jaleel Lorquet	WCU	SO	12	8	0	8	0.67



2013 TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	11	50	43	1	0	7	1	368	33.5
2. Samford	13	48	40	3	0	19	0	391	30.1
3. The Citadel	12	42	40	0	0	8	1	318	26.5
4. Chattanooga	12	43	43	0	0	5	0	316	26.3
5. Appalachian State	12	35	32	1	0	13	0	283	23.6
6. Furman	14	37	34	1	0	20	0	318	22.7
7. Elon	12	31	31	0	0	13	1	258	21.5
8. Wofford	11	31	29	0	0	6	0	233	21.2
9. Western Carolina	12	30	23	1	0	10	0	235	19.6

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	12	29	29	0	0	14	0	245	20.4
2. Georgia Southern	11	32	24	2	0	11	1	255	23.2
3. Furman	14	44	35	4	0	11	0	340	24.3
4. Wofford	11	33	31	0	0	15	0	274	24.9
5. Samford	13	47	44	0	0	12	1	364	28.0
6. Appalachian State	12	44	42	0	0	10	0	336	28.0
7. The Citadel	12	45	39	3	0	8	0	339	28.2
8. Elon	12	51	46	1	0	13	0	393	32.8
9. Western Carolina	12	62	58	1	1	11	0	467	38.9

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	11	3964	1002	728	4966	6.8	50	451.5
2. Samford	13	1597	3806	911	5403	5.9	45	415.6
3. Appalachian State	12	1656	3261	845	4917	5.8	34	409.8
4. Chattanooga	12	2549	1788	791	4337	5.5	40	361.4
5. Western Carolina	12	1664	2655	831	4319	5.2	30	359.9
6. The Citadel	12	3279	1001	782	4280	5.5	39	356.7
7. Elon	12	1495	2782	859	4277	5.0	29	356.4
8. Wofford	11	2969	939	784	3908	5.0	29	355.3
9. Furman	14	2070	2386	851	4456	5.2	32	318.3

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	12	2128	1819	748	3947	5.3	28	328.9
2. Georgia Southern	11	1764	2201	709	3965	5.6	31	360.5
3. The Citadel	12	2048	2572	808	4620	5.7	44	385.0
4. Samford	13	2554	2463	934	5017	5.4	40	385.9
5. Wofford	11	1898	2427	808	4325	5.4	31	393.2
6. Appalachian State	12	2643	2163	835	4806	5.8	40	400.5
7. Furman	14	2758	2907	983	5665	5.8	42	404.6
8. Western Carolina	12	3325	2217	827	5542	6.7	57	461.8
9. Elon	12	2701	2921	898	5622	6.3	49	468.5

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Georgia Southern	11	626	3964	6.3	44	360.4
2. The Citadel	12	629	3279	5.2	34	273.2
3. Wofford	11	647	2969	4.6	24	269.9
4. Chattanooga	12	531	2549	4.8	24	212.4
5. Furman	14	514	2070	4.0	21	147.9
6. Western Carolina	12	436	1664	3.8	13	138.7
7. Appalachian State	12	428	1656	3.9	18	138.0
8. Elon	12	390	1495	3.8	11	124.6
9. Samford	13	419	1597	3.8	16	122.8

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Georgia Southern	11	400	1764	4.4	15	160.4
2. The Citadel	12	480	2048	4.3	23	170.7
3. Wofford	11	459	1898	4.1	19	172.5
4. Chattanooga	12	466	2128	4.6	17	177.3
5. Samford	13	595	2554	4.3	25	196.5
6. Furman	14	607	2758	4.5	27	197.0
7. Appalachian State	12	540	2643	4.9	25	220.2
8. Elon	12	546	2701	4.9	29	225.1
9. Western Carolina	12	557	3325	6.0	36	277.1

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	13	492	311	13	63.2	3806	7.7	29	292.8
2. Appalachian State	12	417	291	7	69.8	3261	7.8	16	271.8
3. Elon	12	469	291	10	62.0	2782	5.9	18	231.8
4. Western Carolina	12	395	211	18	53.4	2655	6.7	17	221.2
5. Furman	14	337	200	10	59.3	2386	7.1	11	170.4
6. Chattanooga	12	260	179	6	68.8	1788	6.9	16	149.0
7. Georgia Southern	11	102	52	4	51.0	1002	9.8	6	91.1
8. Wofford	11	137	66	10	48.2	939	6.9	5	85.4
9. The Citadel	12	153	78	3	51.0	1001	6.5	5	83.4

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	12	282	173	11	61.3	1819	6.5	11	151.6
2. Appalachian State	12	295	188	10	63.7	2163	7.3	15	180.2
3. Western Carolina	12	270	167	5	61.9	2217	8.2	21	184.8
4. Samford	13	339	204	10	60.2	2463	7.3	15	189.5
5. Georgia Southern	11	309	167	10	54.0	2201	7.1	16	200.1
6. Furman	14	376	246	13	65.4	2907	7.7	15	207.6
7. The Citadel	12	328	217	8	66.2	2572	7.8	21	214.3
8. Wofford	11	349	229	9	65.6	2427	7.0	12	220.6
9. Elon	12	352	214	8	60.8	2921	8.3	20	243.4

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Georgia Southern	11	102	52	51.0	4	1002	6	145.1
2. Appalachian State	12	417	291	69.8	7	3261	16	144.8
3. Samford	13	492	311	63.2	13	3806	29	142.4
4. Chattanooga	12	260	179	68.8	6	1788	16	142.3
5. Furman	14	337	200	59.3	10	2386	11	123.7
6. Elon	12	469	291	62.0	10	2782	18	120.3
7. Western Carolina	12	395	211	53.4	18	2655	17	115.0
8. The Citadel	12	153	78	51.0	3	1001	5	112.8
9. Wofford	11	137	66	48.2	10	939	5	103.2

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Chattanooga	12	282	173	11	61.3	1819	11	120.6
2. Georgia Southern	11	309	167	10	54.0	2201	16	124.5
3. Samford	13	339	204	10	60.2	2463	15	129.9
4. Wofford	11	349	229	9	65.6	2427	12	130.2
5. Appalachian State	12	295	188	10	63.7	2163	15	135.3
6. Furman	14	376	246	13	65.4	2907	15	136.6
7. Elon	12	352	214	8	60.8	2921	20	144.7
8. The Citadel	12	328	217	8	66.2	2572	21	148.3
9. Western Carolina	12	270	167	5	61.9	2217	21	152.8

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Chattanooga	12	35	823	0	23.5
2. Samford	13	48	1127	2	23.5
3. Wofford	11	33	749	0	22.7
4. Elon	12	45	1014	0	22.5
5. Furman	14	47	1032	0	22.0
6. Appalachian State	12	41	878	0	21.4
7. The Citadel	12	29	558	0	19.2
8. Western Carolina	12	42	780	0	18.6
9. Georgia Southern	11	32	509	0	15.9

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Samford	13	27	312	0	11.6
2. Elon	12	24	263	1	11.0
3. Furman	14	18	192	1	10.7
4. Chattanooga	12	17	156	0	9.2
5. Georgia Southern	11	30	252	0	8.4
6. The Citadel	12	12	86	0	7.2
7. Western Carolina	12	15	72	0	4.8
8. Wofford	11	16	61	0	3.8
9. Appalachian State	12	11	41	0	3.7

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Appalachian State	12	54	2412	44.7	121	2.2	5	40.6
2. Elon	12	74	3073	41.5	122	1.6	5	38.5
3. Furman	14	66	2826	42.8	236	3.6	3	38.3
4. Wofford	11	51	2147	42.1	183	3.6	3	37.3
5. Chattanooga	12	52	2103	40.4	135	2.6	2	37.1
6. Samford	13	70	2988	42.7	213	3.0	9	37.1
7. Georgia Southern	11	33	1343	40.7	34	1.0	5	36.6
8. Western Carolina	12	79	3063	38.8	168	2.1	3	35.9
9. The Citadel	12	49	1912	39.0	156	3.2	1	35.4

TURNOVER MARGIN

	Gained				Lost				
	G	Fumb	Int	Total	G	Fumb	Int	Total	Margin Per/G
1. Furman	14	16	13	29	7	10	17	+12	0.86
2. Chattanooga	12	7	11	18	6	6	12	+6	0.50
3. Appalachian State	12	8	10	18	10	7	17	+1	0.08
4. The Citadel	12	7	8	15	11	3	14	+1	0.08
5. Elon	12	9	8	17	7	10	17	+0	0.00
6. Western Carolina	12	15	5	20	6	18	24	-4	-0.33
7. Samford	13	9	10	19	11	13	24	-5	-0.38
8. Georgia Southern	11	2	10	12	13	4	17	-5	-0.45
9. Wofford	11	9	9	18	14	10	24	-6	-0.55

2013 TEAM STATISTICS



FIRST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Samford	13	81	162	19	262
2. Appalachian State	12	92	155	12	259
3. Furman	14	109	111	18	238
4. Chattanooga	12	144	82	11	237
5. Georgia Southern	11	182	36	16	234
6. Elon	12	70	144	18	232
7. The Citadel	12	169	42	13	224
8. Wofford	11	170	36	9	215
9. Western Carolina	12	88	110	15	213

OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Georgia Southern	11	90	91	20	201
2. Chattanooga	12	112	82	10	204
3. Wofford	11	101	119	15	235
4. The Citadel	12	114	120	8	242
5. Appalachian State	12	139	95	12	246
6. Samford	13	128	107	16	251
7. Elon	12	141	113	18	272
8. Western Carolina	12	159	100	19	278
9. Furman	14	166	122	11	299

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Georgia Southern	11	71	140	50.7
2. Chattanooga	12	71	161	44.1
3. Appalachian State	12	71	166	42.8
4. Wofford	11	69	168	41.1
5. Samford	13	75	186	40.3
6. Furman	14	73	184	39.7
7. The Citadel	12	62	163	38.0
8. Elon	12	61	184	33.2
9. Western Carolina	12	57	178	32.0

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Georgia Southern	11	57	155	36.8
2. Samford	13	83	206	40.3
3. Wofford	11	69	169	40.8
4. Chattanooga	12	70	165	42.4
5. Elon	12	73	169	43.2
6. Furman	14	89	195	45.6
7. Appalachian State	12	77	167	46.1
8. The Citadel	12	74	160	46.2
9. Western Carolina	12	80	162	49.4

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Elon	12	9	13	69.2
2. The Citadel	12	23	36	63.9
3. Samford	13	6	10	60.0
4. Georgia Southern	11	11	19	57.9
5. Chattanooga	12	12	21	57.1
6. Wofford	11	18	35	51.4
7. Furman	14	8	16	50.0
8. Western Carolina	12	8	18	44.4
9. Appalachian State	12	8	20	40.0

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	12	5	17	29.4
2. Samford	13	8	17	47.1
3. Chattanooga	12	8	16	50.0
4. Elon	12	11	21	52.4
5. Georgia Southern	11	10	19	52.6
6. Western Carolina	12	8	15	53.3
7. Wofford	11	12	21	57.1
8. Appalachian State	12	12	19	63.2
9. Furman	14	22	29	75.9

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Samford	13	29	203
2. The Citadel	12	21	148
3. Chattanooga	12	20	106
4. Furman	14	18	128
5. Western Carolina	12	14	81
6. Elon	12	12	81
7. Georgia Southern	11	12	68
8. Wofford	11	11	55
9. Appalachian State	12	8	38

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. The Citadel	12	7	32
2. Georgia Southern	11	8	37
3. Elon	12	9	60
4. Wofford	11	18	90
5. Appalachian State	12	20	150
6. Western Carolina	12	21	141
7. Chattanooga	12	22	125
8. Furman	14	26	190
9. Samford	13	31	200

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	12	35	311	25.9
2. Chattanooga	12	47	394	32.8
3. Wofford	11	51	406	36.9
4. Furman	14	64	585	41.8
5. Elon	12	65	556	46.3
6. Samford	13	72	636	48.9
7. Western Carolina	12	75	618	51.5
8. Appalachian State	12	81	664	55.3
9. Georgia Southern	11	67	638	58.0

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Samford	13	87	739	56.8
2. Elon	12	73	638	53.2
3. Appalachian State	12	72	637	53.1
4. Georgia Southern	11	71	583	53.0
5. Furman	14	71	655	46.8
6. Chattanooga	12	61	540	45.0
7. Western Carolina	12	61	535	44.6
8. Wofford	11	56	469	42.6
9. The Citadel	12	58	502	41.8

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Furman	14	20	25	.800
2. Samford	13	19	24	.792
3. Western Carolina	12	10	13	.769
4. Appalachian State	12	13	18	.722
5. The Citadel	12	8	12	.667
6. Georgia Southern	11	7	11	.636
7. Wofford	11	6	10	.600
8. Elon	12	13	24	.542
9. Chattanooga	12	5	10	.500

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	12	43	43	1.000
2. The Citadel	12	40	40	1.000
3. Appalachian State	12	32	32	1.000
4. Elon	12	31	31	1.000
5. Samford	13	40	41	.976
6. Furman	14	34	36	.944
7. Wofford	11	29	31	.935
8. Georgia Southern	11	43	46	.935
9. Western Carolina	12	23	26	.885

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	12	385:55	32:09
2. Chattanooga	12	381:27	31:47
3. Georgia Southern	11	347:12	31:33
4. Furman	14	419:53	29:59
5. Appalachian State	12	352:18	29:21
6. Western Carolina	12	347:44	28:58
7. Wofford	11	317:58	28:54
8. Elon	12	340:00	28:20
9. Samford	13	355:26	27:20

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Georgia Southern	11	40-46	87.0	36	34/2	4-6	1/0/3/0
2. Samford	13	46-56	82.1	29	14/15	17-19	2/3/1/2
3. Appalachian State	12	32-40	80.0	24	16/8	8-10	1/2/2/1
4. Furman	14	32-40	80.0	18	17/1	14-16	0/2/3/1
5. Western Carolina	12	26-33	78.8	18	12/6	8-8	2/2/2/1
6. Chattanooga	12	33-43	76.7	29	20/9	4-6	1/1/3/3
7. The Citadel	12	34-45	75.6	27	26/1	7-11	1/1/4/1
8. Elon	12	33-44	75.0	22	11/11	11-14	2/3/2/1
9. Wofford	11	26-36	72.2	21	20/1	5-8	1/3/2/1

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Furman	14	38-55	69.1	28	20/8	10-16	2/4/3/2
2. Georgia Southern	11	25-33	75.8	16	11/5	9-11	0/2/3/1
3. Western Carolina	12	41-54	75.9	35	23/12	6-10	2/2/2/3
4. Wofford	11	36-46	78.3	24	18/6	12-15	2/1/3/1
5. The Citadel	12	39-49	79.6	33	21/12	6-8	0/3/4/1
6. Appalachian State	12	39-49	79.6	31	22/9	8-10	3/0/4/1
7. Samford	13	35-42	83.3	26	20/6	9-10	1/1/3/1
8. Elon	12	42-48	87.5	31	24/7	11-12	1/0/4/0
9. Chattanooga	12	30-33	90.9	18	14/4	12-12	1/0/2/0

Points scored

30	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)
24	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 23, 2013)

Touchdowns

5	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)
4	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 23, 2013)

TD responsibility

6	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)[5r,1p]
5	Jacob Huesman (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CARO. (Oct 05, 2013)[1r,4p]

Points scored kicking

20	Ray Early (Furman) at Western Carolina (Nov 16, 2013) [6fg,2pat]
12	Drew Stewart (Appalachian St.) vs WESTERN CARO. (Nov 23, 2013)[2fg,6pat]
12	John Gallagher (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013) [3fg,3pat]

Total offense yards

492	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013) [-3r,495p]
490	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs S.E. LOUISIANA (Sep 21, 2013) [12r,478p]

Total offense plays

72	Andy Summerlin (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013) [3r,69p]
63	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013) [8r,55p]

Total offense yards/play

46.0	Kierre Brown (Elon) vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013) [2-92]
31.5	Dalton Trevino (The Citadel) at Chattanooga (Oct 26, 2013) [2-63]

Rushing yards

227	Darien Robinson (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)
215	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 23, 2013)

Rushing attempts

35	Donovan Johnson (Wofford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 14, 2013)
35	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Nov 16, 2013)

Yards per rush

46.0	Kierre Brown (Elon) vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013) [2-92]
31.5	Dalton Trevino (The Citadel) at Chattanooga (Oct 26, 2013) [2-63]

Rushing TDs

5	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)
3	W. Banks (Georgia Southern) vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013)
3	Keon Williams (Chattanooga) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Sep 14, 2013)
3	Darien Robinson (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 02, 2013)
3	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 2, 2013)
3	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Elon (Nov 09, 2013)
3	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 16, 2013)
3	I. Huggins (Georgia Southern) at Elon (Nov 16, 2013)
3	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) at Wofford (Nov 16, 2013)
3	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 23, 2013)

Longest rush

83	Michael Weimer (Wofford) at Western Carolina (Oct 19, 2013)
73	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Georgia Southern (Oct 12, 2013)

Passing yards

495	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013)
478	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs S.E. LOUISIANA (Sep 21, 2013)

Passing attempts

69	Andy Summerlin (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
55	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013)

Passing TDs

4	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)
4	Jacob Huesman (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 05, 2013)
4	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013)

Longest pass

92	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 16, 2013)
85	Reese Hannon (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Nov 09, 2013)

Passes completed

44	Andy Summerlin (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
37	Mike Quinn (Elon) at Wofford (Oct 12, 2013)

Had intercepted

3	Mike Quinn (Elon) at Georgia Tech (Aug 31, 2013)
3	Eddie Sullivan (Western Carolina) at Virginia Tech (Sep 07, 2013)
3	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) at Chattanooga (Oct 05, 2013)
3	Andy Summerlin (Samford) at Wofford (Oct 26, 2013)
3	Mike Quinn (Elon) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 09, 2013)
3	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) at Georgia Southern (Nov 09, 2013)

Pass completion pct

100.0	Jerick McKinnon (Ga. Southern) vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Terrell Robinson (Chattanooga) at Georgia State (Sep 07, 2013) [2-2]
100.0	Duncan Fletcher (Furman) at The Citadel (Sep 28, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Eddie Sullivan (Western Carolina) at Samford (Sep 28, 2013) [4-4]
100.0	K. Ellison (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Oct 05, 2013) [7-7]
100.0	John Loughery (Elon) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Nov 16, 2013) [4-4]
100.0	Jamal Londry-Jackson (Appalachian St.) vs WESTERN CARO. (Nov 23, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Ben Neill (Samford) at Jacksonville State (Nov 30, 2013) [2-2]

Pass yards/attempt

31.3	Jerick McKinnon (Ga. Southern) vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [3-94]
27.7	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Elon (Nov 09, 2013) [6-166]

Pass yards/catch

31.3	Jerick McKinnon (Ga. Southern) vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [3-94]
41.5	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at Elon (Nov 09, 2013) [4-166]

Receiving yards

212	Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 21, 2013)
201	Kelsey Pope (Samford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013)

Receptions

12	Andrew Peacock (Appalachian State) at Georgia (Nov 09, 2013)
11	Tony Washington (Appalachian St.) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 07, 2013)
11	Andrew Peacock (Appalachian St.) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 07, 2013)
11	Kelsey Pope (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
11	Tracey Coppedge (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

Yards per catch

43.0	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013) [2-86]
39.5	Michael Helms (Western Carolina) at Samford (Sep 28, 2013) [2-79]

Receiving TDs

3	Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 21, 2013)
2	Faysal Shafaat (Chattanooga) vs UT MARTIN (Aug 29, 2013)
2	Marcus Cox (Appalachian St.) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 07, 2013)
2	Faysal Shafaat (Chattanooga) at Georgia State (Sep 07, 2013)
2	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) at Elon (Sep 21, 2013)
2	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)
2	T. Butler (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Oct 05, 2013)
2	Marquis Green (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 05, 2013)
2	Chris Cephus (Samford) at Wofford (Oct 26, 2013)
2	Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs ELON (Oct 26, 2013)

Longest reception

92	Chris Cephus (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 16, 2013)
85	Andrej Suttles (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Nov 09, 2013)

Field goal attempts

7	Ray Early (Furman) at Western Carolina (Nov 16, 2013)
5	Warren Handrahan (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)

Field goals made

6	Ray Early (Furman) at Western Carolina (Nov 16, 2013)
3	Y. Koo (Georgia Southern) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 28, 2013)
3	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013)
3	Ray Early (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 12, 2013)
3	John Gallagher (Elon) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 19, 2013)
3	Ray Early (Furman) at LSU (Oct 26, 2013)
3	Warren Handrahan (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
3	John Gallagher (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

Longest field goal

50	Ray Early (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 12, 2013)
50	Ray Early (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)

Field goal pct

100.0	Y. Koo (Georgia Southern) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 28, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Ray Early (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 12, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	John Gallagher (Elon) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 19, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Ray Early (Furman) at LSU (Oct 26, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	John Gallagher (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013) [3-3]

PAT kicks attempted

9	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)
7	C. Tierney (Georgia Southern) vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
7	John Gallagher (Elon) vs W.VA. WESLEYAN (Sep 07, 2013)
7	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)

PAT kicks made

8	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)
7	C. Tierney (Georgia Southern) vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
7	John Gallagher (Elon) vs W.VA. WESLEYAN (Sep 07, 2013)
7	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)

2013 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES



PAT kicks pct

100.0	C. Tierney (Georgia Southern) vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013) [7-7]
100.0	John Gallagher (Elon) vs W.VA. WESLEYAN (Sep 07, 2013) [7-7]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013) [7-7]
100.0	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) at Georgia State (Sep 07, 2013) [6-6]
100.0	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Sep 14, 2013) [6-6]
100.0	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 05, 2013) [6-6]
100.0	Drew Stewart (Appalachian St.) vs WESTERN CARO. (Nov 23, 2013) [6-6]
100.0	C. Tierney (Ga. Southern) vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Drew Stewart (Appalachian St.) vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 26, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) at Appalachian State (Nov 2, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Elon (Nov 09, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Ray Early (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Nov 09, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Y. Koo (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013) [5-5]
100.0	Y. Koo (Georgia Southern) at Elon (Nov 16, 2013) [5-5]

Punts

11	Clark Sechrest (Western Carolina) at Samford (Sep 28, 2013)
11	Greg Peranich (Samford) at Jacksonville State (Nov 30, 2013)

Yards punted

494	Bentlee Critcher (Appalachian St.) vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013) [9-494]
443	Greg Peranich (Samford) at Jacksonville State (Nov 30, 2013) [11-443]

Longest punt

78	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 09, 2013)
63	Bentlee Critcher (Appalachian State) vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013)

Punting avg

54.9	Bentlee Critcher (Appalachian St.) vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013) [9-494]
54.7	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 09, 2013) [3-164]

Punt returns

4	Will Gay (Wofford) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 21, 2013)
4	B. Thomas (Georgia Southern) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Tony Washington (Appalachian State) vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Appalachian State (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Garrett Brown (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Oct 19, 2013)
4	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
4	B. Thomas (Georgia Southern) at Florida (Nov 23, 2013)

Punt return yards

105	Jairus Hollman (Furman) at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)
59	T. Butler (Georgia Southern) vs FURMAN (Nov 02, 2013)

Longest punt return

90	Jairus Hollman (Furman) at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)
56	Kierre Brown (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

Punt return TDs

1	Kierre Brown (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)
1	Jairus Hollman (Furman) at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)

Punt return avg

35.0	Jairus Hollman (Furman) at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013) [3-105]
29.5	T. Butler (Georgia Southern) vs FURMAN (Nov 02, 2013) [2-59]

Kick returns

6	Tony Washington (Appalachian State) at Georgia (Nov 09, 2013)
6	Kierre Brown (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

Kick return yards

149	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)
140	Kierre Brown (Elon) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Sep 21, 2013)

Kick return avg

53.0	Chaz Moore (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CARO. (Oct 05, 2013) [2-106]
49.7	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013) [3-149]

Longest kick return

100	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)
100	Fabian Truss (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

Kick return TDs

1	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)
1	Fabian Truss (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

Combined PR/KR yards

202	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013) [53pr-149kr]
194	Kierre Brown (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013) [55pr-139kr]

Interceptions

3	Josh Kimberlin (Samford) at Florida A&M (Sep 14, 2013)
2	John Law (Appalachian State) at Elon (Sep 21, 2013)
2	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) at Elon (Nov 09, 2013)
2	M. Dobson (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013)
2	L. Westbrook (Ga. Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013)
2	Chandler Wrighenberry (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

Interception return yds

98	Gary Wilkins (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
92	Brandon McCladdie (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Sep 07, 2013)

Interception return avg

22.3	Josh Kimberlin (Samford) at Florida A&M (Sep 14, 2013) [3-67]
15.5	M. Dobson (Ga, Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013) [2-31]

Longest interception rtn

98	Gary Wilkins (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
92	Brandon McCladdie (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Sep 07, 2013)

Interception return TDs

1	Jaquiski Tarrt (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)
1	Brandon McCladdie (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Sep 07, 2013)
1	Gunner Miller (Chattanooga) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Sep 14, 2013)
1	Hunter Thurley (Wofford) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 05, 2013)
1	Chandler Wrighenberry (Elon) at Furman (Oct 05, 2013)
1	Gary Wilkins (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
1	Alvin Scioneaux (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Oct 26, 2013)
1	Reggie Thomas (Furman) at LSU (Oct 26, 2013)
1	Nakevion Leslie (Chattanooga) at Appalachian State (Nov 2, 2013)
1	Marcus McMorris (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Nov 09, 2013)
1	Wes Dothard (Chattanooga) at Samford (Nov 16, 2013)
1	Karl Anderson (Appalachian St.) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 23, 2013)
1	Jairus Hollman (Furman) at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)

All-purpose yards

308	Marcus Cox (Appalachian State) at Elon (Sep 21, 2013)
296	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)

Tackles

19.0	Justin Shade (Samford) vs S.E. LOUISIANA (Sep 21, 2013) [8-11]
18.0	Cory Magwood (Furman) at Gardner-Webb (Aug 31, 2013) [5-13]

Sacks

3.5	Davis Tull (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 12, 2013) [3-1]
3.0	Justin Shade (Samford) at Appalachian State (Oct 12, 2013) [3-0]

Tackles for loss

4.0	Alvin Scioneaux (Wofford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 14, 2013) [4-0]
3.5	Justin Shade (Samford) at Appalachian State (Oct 12, 2013) [3-1]
3.5	Davis Tull (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 12, 2013) [3-1]
3.5	Deuce Robinson (Appalachian St.) vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 26, 2013) [3-1]
3.5	Josh Freeman (Chattanooga) at Samford (Nov 16, 2013) [3-1]
3.5	Jordan Jones (Elon) at Samford (Nov 23, 2013) [3-1]



Chattanooga punter Nick Pollard unleashed a SoCon-long 78-yard punt against Wofford on Nov. 9, 2013.



2013 TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points	
77	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
62	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

Points scored kicking	
20	Furman at Western Carolina (Nov 16, 2013) [6fg,2pat]
15	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [3fg,6pat]

Touchdowns	
11	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
9	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

Total offense yards	
651	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013) [576r,75p]
651	Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013) [156r,495p]

Total offense plays	
102	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013) [32r,70p]
91	Elon at Wofford (Oct 12, 2013) [37r,54p]
91	Western Carolina vs ELON (Oct 26, 2013) [40r,51p]

Total offense yards/play	
10.4	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [53-551]
9.2	Samford vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013) [71-651]

Rushing yards	
576	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
453	The Citadel at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)

Rushing attempts	
74	Wofford vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 05, 2013)
69	Wofford vs SAMFORD (Oct 26, 2013)

Yards per rush	
8.5	Ga. Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013) [68-576]
7.9	Ga. Southern at Florida (Nov 23, 2013) [54-429]

Rushing TDs	
10	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
7	The Citadel at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013)

Longest rush	
83	Wofford at Western Carolina (Oct 19, 2013)
73	The Citadel at Georgia Southern (Oct 12, 2013)

Passing yards	
521	Samford vs S.E. LOUISIANA (Sep 21, 2013)
495	Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013)

Passing attempts	
70	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
55	Samford vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013)

Passing TDs	
4	Samford vs S.E. LOUISIANA (Sep 21, 2013)
4	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)
4	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 05, 2013)
4	Samford vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013)

Longest pass	
92	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 16, 2013)
85	Furman vs SAMFORD (Nov 09, 2013)

Passes completed	
44	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
37	Elon at Wofford (Oct 12, 2013)

Had intercepted	
4	Western Carolina at Chattanooga (Oct 05, 2013)
4	Western Carolina at Georgia Southern (Nov 09, 2013)

Pass completion pct	
83.3	Chattanooga at Samford (Nov 16, 2013) [30-36]
82.4	Chattanooga at Elon (Oct 19, 2013) [14-17]

Passing yards/attempt	
24.5	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [10-245]
23.7	The Citadel at Elon (Nov 09, 2013) [7-166]

Yards per catch	
41.5	The Citadel at Elon (Nov 09, 2013) [4-166]
30.6	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [8-245]

Field goal attempts	
7	Furman at Western Carolina (Nov 16, 2013)
5	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)

Field goals made	
6	Furman at Western Carolina (Nov 16, 2013)
3	Eight times

Longest field goal	
50	Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 12, 2013)
50	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)

Field goal pct	
100.0	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Ga. Southern vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 28, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Samford vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 12, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Elon vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 19, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Furman at LSU (Oct 26, 2013) [3-3]
100.0	Elon at Samford (Nov 23, 2013) [3-3]

PAT kicks attempted	
11	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
9	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

PAT kicks made	
11	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
8	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

PAT kicks pct	
100.0	Ga. Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013) [11-11]
100.0	Elon vs W.VA. WESLEYAN (Sep 07, 2013) [7-7]
100.0	The Citadel at Old Dominion (Sep 21, 2013) [7-7]

2-point PAT attempts	
4	Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013)
2	Appalachian St. vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 07, 2013)

2-point PATs made	
2	Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 05, 2013)
1	Western Carolina at Middle Tennessee (Aug 29, 2013)
1	Appalachian St. vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 07, 2013)
1	Furman vs ELON (Oct 05, 2013)
1	Georgia Southern vs THE CITADEL (Oct 12, 2013)
1	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)

Punts	
11	Western Carolina at Samford (Sep 28, 2013)
11	Samford at Jacksonville State (Nov 30, 2013)

Longest punt	
78	Chattanooga vs WOFFORD (Nov 09, 2013)
63	Appalachian State vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013)

Yards punted	
494	Appalachian St. vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013) [9-494]
443	Samford at Jacksonville St. (Nov 30, 2013) [11-443]

Punting avg	
54.9	Appalachian St. vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013) [9-494]
54.7	Chattanooga vs WOFFORD (Nov 09, 2013) [3-164]

Punt returns	
4	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
4	Elon vs W.VA. WESLEYAN (Sep 07, 2013)
4	Samford at Florida A&M (Sep 14, 2013)
4	Wofford vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 21, 2013)
4	Ga. Southern vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 28, 2013)
4	Georgia Southern vs THE CITADEL (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Appalachian State vs SAMFORD (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Samford at Appalachian State (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Chattanooga vs FURMAN (Oct 12, 2013)
4	Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Oct 19, 2013)
4	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)
4	Georgia Southern at Florida (Nov 23, 2013)

Punt return yards	
105	Furman at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)
66	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013)

Punt return avg	
35.0	Furman at South Carolina St. (Nov 30, 2013) [3-105]
33.0	Ga. Southern vs SAINT FRANCIS (PA.) (Sep 07, 2013) [2-66]

Punt return TDs	
1	Elon at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)
1	Furman at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)

Longest punt return	
90	Furman at South Carolina State (Nov 30, 2013)
56	Elon at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

Kick returns	
8	Elon vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)
8	Samford at Jacksonville State (Nov 30, 2013)

Kick return yards	
170	Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Nov 16, 2013)
159	Appalachian State at Georgia (Nov 09, 2013)

Kick return avg	
44.3	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013) [3-133]
44.0	Samford vs WESTERN CARO. (Sep 28, 2013) [3-132]

Longest kick return	
100	Samford at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)
100	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

Kick return TDs	
1	Samford at Georgia State (Aug 30, 2013)
1	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 28, 2013)

Interceptions	
4	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 05, 2013)
4	Ga. Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013)

Interception return yds	
98	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
92	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Sep 07, 2013)

Interception return avg	
44.5	Furman vs SAMFORD (Nov 09, 2013) [2-89]
39.0	Furman at LSU (Oct 26, 2013) [2-78]

Longest interception rtn	
98	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
92	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Sep 07, 2013)

Interception return TDs	
1	13 times

Fumbles lost	
4	Appalachian State at Furman (Oct 19, 2013)
4	Ga. Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013)

Fumbles recovered	
4	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
4	Western Carolina at Ga. Southern (Nov 09, 2013)

Sacked by opp	
6	Wofford at Baylor (Aug 31, 2013)
6	Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 12, 2013)
6	Samford at Jacksonville State (Nov 30, 2013)

QB sacks	
7	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 16, 2013)
6	Chattanooga vs FURMAN (Oct 12, 2013)

Turnovers committed	
5	Appalachian State at Furman (Oct 19, 2013)
4	Elon at Georgia Tech (Aug 31, 2013)
4	Western Carolina at Chattanooga (Oct 05, 2013)
4	Samford at Wofford (Oct 26, 2013)
4	Ga. Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013)
4	Western Carolina at Ga. Southern (Nov 09, 2013)
4	Wofford at Chattanooga (Nov 09, 2013)

Turnovers caused	
5	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
4	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 05, 2013)
4	Wofford vs SAMFORD (Oct 26, 2013)
4	Ga. Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 09, 2013)
4	Western Carolina at Georgia Southern (Nov 09, 2013)
4	Chattanooga vs WOFFORD (Nov 09, 2013)

Kicks blocked	
3	Samford at Florida A&M (Sep 14, 2013)
1	12 times

First downs	
35	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
31	Elon vs W.VA. WESLEYAN (Sep 07, 2013)
31	Samford at Furman (Nov 09, 2013)

1st downs rushing	
26	Georgia Southern vs SAVANNAH ST. (Aug 31, 2013)
26	Wofford vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 05, 2013)

1st downs passing	
20	Samford vs S.E. LOUISIANA (Sep 21, 2013)
19	Appalachian St. vs GA. SOUTHERN (Oct 26, 2013)
19	Samford vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013)

1st downs by penalty	
6	Samford vs ELON (Nov 23, 2013)
5	Western Carolina at Georgia Southern (Nov 09, 2013)

Penalties	
11	Chattanooga at Georgia Southern (Sep 28, 2013)
11	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
11	Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Oct 19, 2013)
11	Appalachian State at Georgia (Nov 09, 2013)

Penalties yards	
115	Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 19, 2013)
110	Elon at Samford (Nov 23, 2013)

ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS



Winning Percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wofford (17)	81	51	0	.614
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Furman (75)	252	194	11	.563
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Samford (6)	24	24	0	.500
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Chattanooga (37)	120	143	2	.457
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
VMI (80)	179	274	23	.400
The Citadel (75)	187	282	5	.400
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
East Tennessee State (26)	68	112	0	.378
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Western Carolina (37)	96	172	1	.359
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202

Most Victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (75)	252	194	11	.563
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
The Citadel (75)	187	282	5	.400
VMI (80)	179	274	23	.400
Chattanooga (37)	120	143	2	.457
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Western Carolina (37)	96	172	1	.359
Wofford (17)	81	51	0	.614
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
East Tennessee State (26)	68	112	0	.378
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Samford (6)	24	24	0	.500
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

Most Victories (Overall)

215	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
171	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
130	Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)
77	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
69	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
69	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)
68	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
67	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-2010)
66	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)
66	Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)

Average Wins per Season (min. three seasons)

12.4	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62 in five seasons)
10.7	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64 in six seasons)
9.5	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13; 38 in four seasons)
8.9	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215 in 24 seasons)
8.8	Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35 in four seasons)
8.6	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69 in eight seasons)
8.3	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25 in three seasons)
8.3	George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89; 33 in four seasons)
8.3	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93; 66 in eight seasons)
8.3	Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95; 25 in three seasons)

Winning Percentage (min. three seasons)

93.4	Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32; 61-2-5)
86.1	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62-10)
79.7	Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52; 46-11-2)
78.8	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25-6-2)
78.2	Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42; 29-7-3)
75.3	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64-21)
74.5	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69-23-2)
74.2	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41, 1946-50; 110-36-7)
72.7	Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76; 24-9)
71.7	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13; 38-16)
71.4	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215-86)

Most Seasons

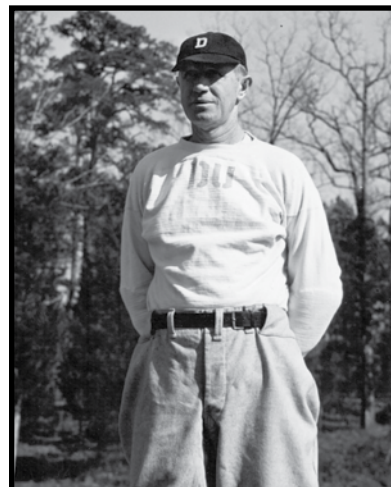
24	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
20	Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)
16	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
15	Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)
15	Bob King, Furman (1958-72)
14	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
14	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
14	Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)
13	William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)
13	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
13	John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)



Wofford's Mike Ayers is third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 130 wins over 20 seasons.



Jerry Moore's 215 wins in 24 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.

Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1939	11	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel
1940	3	Brooklyn	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman
1941	16	Pittsburgh	Bill Cornwall	T	Furman
1943	2	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman
1943	4	Detroit	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman
1943	7	Detroit	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman
1949	5	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1949	13	Chicago Hornets	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1950	16	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bieman	E	Furman
1950	29	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1951	6	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1953	29	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1954	5	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1956	22	Green Bay	Jonny Popson	B	Furman
1957	24	Washington	Bob Jennings	C	Furman
1957	30	Detroit	Mike Shill	T	Furman
1959	14	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1960	11	Los Angeles Chargers	Pete Davidson	T-G	The Citadel
1960	15	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1960	17	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1960	20	Los Angeles Chargers	Paul Maguire	E	The Citadel
1960	26	Buffalo	Ray Rakowski	HB	The Citadel
1960	28	Los Angeles Chargers	Wayne Stewart	HB	The Citadel
1960	36	Los Angeles Chargers	Joe Davis	T-G	The Citadel
1962	9	Denver	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	11	San Francisco	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	15	Baltimore	Joe Monte	G	Furman
1963	7	Green Bay	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1963	16	New York Titans	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1964	8	Oakland	Vince Petno	DB	The Citadel
1967	10	St. Louis	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1969	16	Baltimore	Jim McMillian	RB	The Citadel
1970	17	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman
1977	8	Green Bay	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman
1977	11	Baltimore	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel
1978	4	Cleveland	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga
1980	10	Buffalo	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga
1981	9	St. Louis	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel
1982	10	St. Louis	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina
1982	11	Minnesota	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga
1984	6	New England	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman
1984	9	Buffalo	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State
1985	10	St. Louis	Dennis Williams	RB	Furman
1985	11	Seattle	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina
1986	2	Kansas City	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State
1986	4	Kansas City	Chas Fox	WR	Furman
1986	9	Philadelphia	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina
1989	4	Seattle	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga
1989	12	Atlanta	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga
1990	5	Kansas City	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State
1990	7	San Diego	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State
1991	4	Dallas	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga
1991	12	Miami	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga
1992	5	Seattle	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State
1992	6	Indianapolis	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga
1992	7	Seattle	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State



Furman quarterback Ingle Martin was a fifth-round draft pick of the Green Bay Packers in 2006.



Record-setters Andre Roberts of The Citadel (above) and Armanti Edwards of Appalachian State (below) were chosen with consecutive picks in the third round in 2010. Roberts, a wide out, went 88th overall to Arizona, while Edwards, a quarterback in college, was taken 89th by Carolina.



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1992	8	Seattle	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1992	11	Dallas	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1993	3	Atlanta	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1993	6	Pittsburgh	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1994	6	Minnesota	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1995	5	Green Bay	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1995	9	Tampa Bay	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel
1995	9	Los Angeles Rams	Tracy Ham	RB	Georgia Southern
1995	12	Los Angeles Rams	Fred Stokes	DE	Georgia Southern
1996	3	Buffalo	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1996	3	San Francisco	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1996	6	New England	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1997	3	Dallas	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1997	5	New York Jets	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
2000	4	San Francisco	John Keith	DB	Furman
2000	5	Jacksonville	Kiwaukee Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
2000	7	Kansas City	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
2001	7	Jacksonville	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
2001	7	Kansas City	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
2002	6	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
2003	6	Jacksonville	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
2001	7	Atlanta	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
2005	7	Washington	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
2006	5	Green Bay	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
2007	7	Jacksonville	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
2008	2	Tampa Bay	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
2008	5	Detroit	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
2008	6	Cincinnati	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
2009	5	Atlanta	William Middleton	CB	Furman
2010	3	Arizona	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
2010	3	Carolina	Armanti Edwards	QB	Appalachian State
2011	4	Pittsburgh	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
2011	5	Cleveland	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
2011	5	Seattle	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
2011	5	San Francisco	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
2011	6	Green Bay	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
2012	2	St. Louis	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
2012	5	New Orleans	Corey White	DB	Samford
2012	7	Green Bay	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga
2013	3	Dallas	J.J. Wilcox	DB	Georgia Southern
2013	5	Detroit	Sam Martin	P/PK	Appalachian State
2013	7	Jacksonville	Demetrius McCray	DB	Appalachian State
2013	7	Pittsburgh	Nicholas Williams	DL	Samford
2013	7	Baltimore	Aaron Mellette	WR	Elon
2014	3	Minnesota	Jerick McKinnon	RB	Georgia Southern
2014	4	New York Jets	Dakota Dozier	OL	Furman
2014	7	Cincinnati	Lavelle Westbrook	DB	Georgia Southern



The Citadel's Cortez Allen, a defensive back, was the first SoCon player drafted in 2011, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in round four.



Samford defensive back Corey White, a fifth-round choice of the New Orleans Saints in 2012, was the first Bulldog drafted since they joined the SoCon in 2008.



Georgia Southern running back Jerick McKinnon was the first SoCon player off the board in 2014, as he went in the third round to the Minnesota Vikings.

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Rushing Yards per Game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing Efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing Completions per Game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Passing Yards per Game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per Game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receiving Yards per Game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total Receiving Yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per Game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992

Kickoff Return Average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Punt Return Average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

All-Purpose Yards Average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

Field Goals Made per Game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008

Interceptions per Game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008

Tackles per Game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo Tackles per Game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks Per Game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

Total Offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (TEAM)

Rushing Offense per Game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007
399.4, Georgia Southern, 2012

Passing Efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Scoring Offense per Game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks Allowed per Game

0.42, Wofford, 2008

Passing Defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005

Scoring Defense per Game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985
9.7, Furman, 1988
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net Punting Average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998

Punt Return Average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff Return Average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Fumbles Lost

3, Samford, 2009

Turnovers Lost

11, Wofford, 2008

Turnover Margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

First Downs per Game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth Down Efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth Down Efficiency Defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

Fewest Penalties

2.92, The Citadel, 2013



Elon's Aaron Mellette led the nation in receptions (113), receptions per game (10.27), receiving yards per game (149.00) and total receiving yards (1,639) in 2011.

SOCON TEAMS IN OVERTIME

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, East Tennessee State 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, East Tennessee State 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	East Tennessee State 22, Furman 19 (2OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	East Tennessee State 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2OT)
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15
Sept. 8, 2012	Coastal Carolina 47, Furman 45 (3OT)
Oct. 27, 2012	Georgia Southern 39, Chattanooga 31 (3OT)
Nov. 3, 2012	Samford 24, Wofford 17 (2OT)
Nov. 10, 2012	Wofford 16, Chattanooga 13
Dec. 1, 2012	Illinois State 38, Appalachian State 37
Oct. 5, 2013	The Citadel 31, Appalachian State 28
Oct. 26, 2013	Western Carolina 27, Elon 24
Nov. 16, 2013	Samford 17, Chattanooga 14

Current League Members Overtime Records

The Citadel	5-7	.417
Furman	4-7	.364
Samford	2-0	1.000
Chattanooga	5-10	.333
Western Carolina	2-6	.250
Wofford	3-1	.750
Total	33-42	.440

1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern
10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State

14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State
20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky

6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Boise State
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee
- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno

20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Central Florida
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. Central Florida
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire

12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. Central Florida
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. Central Florida
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **East Tennessee State**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Northern Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon
22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State
17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts
7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
19. South Dakota State
20. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View A&M

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin
10. **Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate
22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**
7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook
17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

2012 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. **Appalachian State**
9. Illinois State
10. Central Arkansas
11. Cal Poly
12. Stony Brook
13. New Hampshire
14. Lehigh
15. Towson
16. Villanova
17. South Dakota State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Northern Arizona
21. James Madison
22. Wagner
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Eastern Illinois

2012 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. Illinois State
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook
12. Cal Poly
13. New Hampshire
14. South Dakota State
15. Villanova
16. Lehigh
17. Towson
18. Richmond
19. James Madison
20. Northern Arizona
21. Wagner
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Eastern Kentucky
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Colgate

2013 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. McNeese State
10. Fordham
11. Maine
12. Jacksonville State
13. Sam Houston State
14. South Dakota State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. **Samford**
19. Youngstown State
20. Montana State
21. **Furman**
22. Charleston Southern
23. Harvard
24. Southern Utah
25. **Chattanooga**

2013 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. Fordham
10. Jacksonville State
11. McNeese State
12. Maine
13. South Dakota State
14. Sam Houston State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. Youngstown State
19. **Samford**
20. Montana State
21. Southern Utah
22. **Furman**
23. **Chattanooga**
24. Charleston Southern
25. South Carolina State

SoCon teams in bold

Current schools only

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and will open its doors at its new home in Atlanta, Ga., on Aug. 23, 2014, after moving from its longtime home in South Bend, Ind. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland, 1986
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (2014)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snavely, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

THE CITADEL (7): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st); 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd)
FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st); 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd); 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st); 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd); 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd); 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd); 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st); 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd); 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st); 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd); 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)
CHATTANOOGA (1): 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st)
WESTERN CAROLINA (4): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st). 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st). 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd). 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st)
WOFFORD (4): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st). 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st). 2013 – James Zotto, DB (2nd).

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips. 1996 – Derek Beres
FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager; 1986 – Steve Squire; 1987 – Tim Stepp; 1989 – Chris Roper; 2000 – Marion Martin
VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller; 1979 – Craig Jones; 1982 – Thomas Gottwald; 1984 – David Twillie; 1987 – Daniel Young; 1988 – Anthony McIntosh; 1989 – Charles Plageman
WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship Winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner; 1979 – Kenny Caldwell; 1984 – Bill West; 1996 – Derek Beres
EAST TENNESSEE STATE (1): 1982 – Jay Patterson
FURMAN (9): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb; 1982 – Charlie Anderson; 1984 – Ernest Gibson; 1986 – Brian Jager; 1987 – Steve Squire; 1990 – Chris Roper; 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter; 1996 – Philly Jones
VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller; 1980 – Craig Jones
WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Academic All-Star Team

THE CITADEL (6): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordon Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2012 – Brandon McCladdie, DB
EAST TENNESSEE STATE (2): 2001 – Scott Carter, FB; 2002 – Scott Carter, FB
FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB
SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS
CHATTANOOGA (6): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL; 2012 – Adam Miller, OL; 2013 – Davis Tull, 2013
WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2012 – Conner Orr, TE; Rock Williams, LB
WOFFORD (21): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2012 – Eric Breiteinstein, RB; Calvin Cantrell, OL; 2013 – James Zotto, DB

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

THE CITADEL (1): 1988 – Charlie Taaffe

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson; 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings; 1998 – Orlando Ruff; 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager; 1982 – John Howell; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams; 2001 – David Rivers; 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

THE CITADEL (10): 1962 – Earley Eastburn; 1970 – John Small; 1981 – Stump Mitchell; 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson; 1990 – J.J. Davis; 1992 Lester Smith; 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty; 1983 – Stanford Jennings

CHATTANOOGA (3): 1981 – Curtis Rouse; 1988 – Travis McNeal. 1995 – Terrell Owens

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (3): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton; 2013 – Dakota Dozier

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

All Star Gridiron Classic

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul McGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall

1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern

2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman

2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern

2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State

2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76 leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.

Current schools only

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (4): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008; Mike Sellers, 2012.

Associated Press (21): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd); 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Mike Sellers, C (1st).

AFCA (10): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR. 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

Walter Camp (1): 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

The Sports Network (18): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre Roberts, PR (3rd). 2012 – Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2013 – Darien Robinson, FB (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hansen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

EAST TENNESSEE STATE

Associated Press (7): 1986 – George Cimadevilla, P, (1st). 1989 – George Searcy, RB (2nd). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (2nd). 1996 – James Russell, DL (2nd). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd).

AFCA (3): 1985 – George Cimadevilla, P. 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR. 1996 – James Russell, DL.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – James Russell, DL.

The Sports Network (5): 1987 – Rick Harris, DB, (1st). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (1st). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd). 2003 – Gerald Sensabaugh, DB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (5): 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (2nd). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd); Lamar Cooper, WR (3rd). 2001 – Tony Tiller, DB (3rd). 2003 – Brandon Calton, DL (1st); Aaron Bass, P (2nd).

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (8): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001. Dakota Dozier, 2013.

Associated Press (41): 1981 – Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd); Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre

Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st). 2012 – Dakota Dozier, OL (3rd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st); Ray Early, PK (2nd).

AFCA (19): 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB. 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

Walter Camp (14): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL. 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE. 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

The Sports Network (38): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd). 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR (1st); Dakota Dozier, OL (2nd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd).

SAMFORD

Associated Press (5): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd). 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st). Fabian Truss, KR (1st). Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd).

AFCA (1): 2013 – Fabian Truss, AP.

Walter Camp (2): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2013 – Justin Shade, LB.

The Sports Network (5): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (2nd). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st). Fabian Truss, AP (1st). Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd).

CHATTANOOGA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (1): Davis Tull, 2013.

Associated Press (16): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st).

AFCA (6): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P. 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL.

Walter Camp (2): 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL.

The Sports Network (12): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); Wes Dothard, LB (3rd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd)

VMI

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Mark Stock, 1988; Thomas Haskins, 1986.

Associated Press (9): 1937 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1938 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1947 – Chi Mills, T (2nd). 1974 – Andy Dearman, G (2nd). 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1991 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, OL (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

AFCA (2): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR. 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

The Sports Network (4): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 2000 – Richard Holland, KR (1st).

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Kerry Hayes, 1993; Eric Johnson, 1998

Associated Press (20): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd)

AFCA (4): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st)

USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd)

The Sports Network (8): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd)

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.

Associated Press (16): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL (3rd).

AFCA (4): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT. 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL.

Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.

The Sports Network (18): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st); Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State
Defense - Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State
Defense - Mario Hankerson, LB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Jacque Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korcheck, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI

- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 BChattanooga Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense - John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense - Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense - Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense - Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense - Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State
Defense - Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State
Defense - Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern

- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Andy Summerlin, QB, Samford
Defense - Justin Shade, LB, Samford

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford
Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
Pat Sullivan, Samford
- 2013 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

Media Coach of the Year

The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI
- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina



Quarterback Terrell Robinson became the second consecutive Chattanooga player to be named Coaches Freshman of the Year in 2011.

- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
- 2013 Bruce Fowler, Furman

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee
- 1991 Offense- Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall

- 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State

Media Freshman of the Year

- 1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
- 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
and Stanford Glenn, RB, The Citadel
- 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
- 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
- 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
- 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
- 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
- 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee State
- 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

- 1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
- 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland
- 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
- 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI
- 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
- 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
- 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke

- 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
- 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
- 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
- 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
- 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
- 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
- 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia
- 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
- 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
- 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
- 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
- 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
- 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
- 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
- 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
- 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
- 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
- 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
- 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
- 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
- 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
- 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
- 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
- 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman
- 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State
- 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State
- 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
- 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
- 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
- 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
- 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
- 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
- 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
- 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
- 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
- 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
- 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
- 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
- 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
- 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
- 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
- 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
- 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
- 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
- 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford
- 2012 Mike Sellers, C, The Citadel
- 2013 Dakota Dozier, T, Furman

First-team selections only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Fouts Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NCSU
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, UR
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, UR
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Presont, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Chewing, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Maskas, VT
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NCSU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NCSU
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Auffarth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Vince Perone, FUR
C Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczakowski, UR
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Ed Rutsch, GWU
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, UR
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, UR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, UR
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Christman, UR
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holtan, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

1963

E Pete Emelianchik, UR
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, UR
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense

E John Hilton, UR
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, UR
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense

E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, UR
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, UR
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, GWU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, UR

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neversen, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, UR
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, UR
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, UR
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habsevich, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, UR
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, UR
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, UR
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, UR
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
G Craig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Kasardo, UR
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, UR
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, UR
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, UR
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, UR
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Dasarda, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, UR
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, UR
K Keith Clark, UR

Defense

E John Nugent, UR
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, UR
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, UR
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kempley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, UR

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, UR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, UR
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, UR
T Vic Moye, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kempley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, UR
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, APP

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, UR
MG Fred Snipes, APP
LB Danny Kempley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, APP
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, APP

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, UR
T Andre Staton, APP
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, APP
G Gill Beck, APP
QB Robbie Price, APP
RB Emmitt Hamilton, APP
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, APP

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, UR
T Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, UR
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, APP
P Joe Parker, APP

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, APP
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, APP
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, APP

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickey Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, APP
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, APP
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, APP
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, VMI
G David Kreber, CIT
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Peché, WCU
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Alfonzo McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, APP
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, APP
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, APP
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, APP
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Briggs Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Mixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, APP
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Panham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, APP
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, APP
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, APP
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggy Smith, APP
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, APP
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, APP
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, APP
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, APP
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, APP
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, APP

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, APP
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, APP

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, APP
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, APP
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, APP
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, APP
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, APP
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, APP
L Avery Hall, APP
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent David, APP
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, APP
L Sean Swoope, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Bryan Litton, MAR
and Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, APP

1993

Coaches

Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, APP
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, APP
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL Chip Miller, APP
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995

Coaches

Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, APP

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Jermaine Swoof, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Josh Siefken, UTC

1995

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, APP
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Allen Guinn, APP

1996

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR

Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, APP
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, APP
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, APP
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, APP
T Shawn Clark, APP
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, APP
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Daryl Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Daryl Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

1999

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

2000

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, APP
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, APP
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, APP
DT Josh Jeffries, APP
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2000

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Troy Albea, APP
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, APP
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, APP
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2001

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shelvis Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seaverns, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, APP
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Mark Wright, APP

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, APP
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches

Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Leon Moore, APP
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, APP

2003

Media

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WOF
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2004

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marquess Murrell, APP
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2005

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Jermaine Little, APP
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT Matt Isenhour, APP
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media

Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR William Mayfield, APP
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, APP
G Jeremy Robertson, APP
G Kerry Brown, APP
T Matt Isenhour, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, APP
PK Julian Rauch, APP

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Scott Suttle, APP
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Coaches

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, ELON
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, APP
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Media

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2008

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., APP
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., APP
OL Brad Coley, Sr., APP
OL David Harrison, Jr., Elon
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, Jr., CIT
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., APP
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., APP
DL Terrence Reese, Jr., CIT
LB Jacques Roman, Jr., APP
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU
LB Pierre Banks, Sr., APP
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., APP
DB Mark LeGree, So., APP
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, Sr., FUR
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., Elon
P Neil Young, Sr., APP
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

2008

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., APP
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF
OL Ben Quick, Sr., WOF
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., APP
OL Mario Acitelli, Jr., APP
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., APP
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., APP
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, So., SAM
LB Jacques Roman, Jr., APP
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU
LB Brandon Williams, Sr., FUR
DB Mark LeGree, So., APP
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., APP
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., Elon
P Neil Young, Sr., APP
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

2009

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., APP
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM
RB Devon Moore, Jr., APP
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., APP
OL David Harrison, Sr., Elon
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM
OL Chris Werden, Sr., Elon
TE Ben Jorden, So., APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., Elon
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., APP
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., Elon
DL Eric Ludwig, Sr., Elon
LB Jacques Roman, Sr., APP
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., APP
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, So., Elon
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., APP
DB Karlos Sullivan, Sr., Elon
DB Buster Skrine, Jr., UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC
P Chris Tommie, Sr., WOF
RS Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

2009

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., APP
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM
RB Devon Moore, Jr., APP
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., APP
OL David Harrison, Sr., Elon
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF
OL Brett Irvin, Jr., APP
TE Alex Sellars, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., Elon
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., Elon
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., APP
DL Brent Russell, Fr., GSU
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, So., FUR
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., APP
DB Jordan Tippet, So., UTC
DB Ryan Steed, So., FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC
P Bob Hooper, So., SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, Jr., APP

2010

Coaches

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
Scott Riddle, Elon
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Rodney Austin, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, UTC
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Ameet Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Brett Irvin, APP
OL Pat Mills, APP
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameet Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Torez Jones, WCU

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon

LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2012

Coaches

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchuck, SAM
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Josh Lynn, FUR
DL Dion Dubose, GSU
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Darius Eubank, GSU
DB J.J. Wilcox, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2012

Media

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Steven Miller, APP
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchuck, SAM
OL Jake Miles, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Ronald Blair, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
DL Davis Tull, UTC
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Rock Williams, WCU
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Troy Sanders, APP
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB D.J. Key, UTC

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2013

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
OL Kendall Lamm, APP
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, UTC
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Brandon McCladdie, CIT
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2013

Media

Offense

QB Andy Summerlin, SAM
RB Marcus Cox, APP
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kasey Morrison, SAM
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Ty Gregory, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Justin Oxendine, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Carl Rider, FUR
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Greg Worthy, FUR
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players of the week. The conference named a lineman and a back to honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
- B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
- B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
- B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
- B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
- B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
- B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
- B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
- B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
- B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
- B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
- B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
- B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
- B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
- B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
- B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
- B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
- B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
- B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
- B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
- B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
- B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
- B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
- B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
- B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
- B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
- B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
- B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
- B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
- B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
- B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
- B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM

- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
- B – Larry Zunich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
- B – Jim Secret, WVU
- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
- B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
- B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
- B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
- D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
- D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
- D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
- D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
- D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
- D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
- D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Howell, FUR
- D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
- D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
- D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
- D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
- D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
- D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
- D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
- D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
- D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
- D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
- D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
- D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
- D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
- D – Walker Gillette, UR
- D – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
- D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
- D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
- D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
- D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
- D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
- D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
- D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
- D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
- D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
- D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
- D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
- D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
- D – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
- D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR
- D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 17** O – Steve Crislip, FUR
- D – Wally Ake, WM
- O 24** O – Charlie Richards, UR
- D – Jimmy King, CIT
- O 31** O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- D – John Barelli, UR
- N 7** O – Phil Mosser, WM
- D – Mike Mills, ECU
- N 14** O – Bob Herb, WM
- D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- N 21** O – Steve Regan, WM
- D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
- D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
- D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
- D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
- D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
- D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
- D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
- D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
- D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – Jack Patterson, ECU
- D – John Casazza, ECU
- N 13** O – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- D – Billy Meyers, UR
- N 20** O – Keith Dooley, UR
- D – Ken Nichols, UR
- D – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
- D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
- D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
- D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
- D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
- D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
- D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
- D – Ron Reynolds, APP
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
- D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
- D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
- D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
- D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
- D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
- D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
- D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
- D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
- D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
- D – Jim Roberts, CIT

- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
- D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
- D – David Webb, APP
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
- D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
- D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
- D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM
- D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- S 28** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
- D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
- O 5** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
- D – John Willison, VMI
- O 12** O – Charles Elvington, FUR
- D – Phil Upton, VMI
- O 19** O – Jerry Harmon, APP
- D – Fred Snipes, APP
- O 26** O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 2** O – Joe Parker, APP
- D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 9** O – Harry Knight, UR
- D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 16** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
- D – Julius Thomas, APP
- N 23** O – Bill Deery, WM
- D – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
- D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, APP
- D – Julius Thomas, APP
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
- D – Gilbert Rossie, APP
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
- D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
- D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
- D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, APP
- D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summrell, CIT
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
- D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
- D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
- D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
- D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
- D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
- D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, APP
- D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
- D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
- D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
- D – Harold Randolph, ECU

- 1977**
- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR
D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
- S 24** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

- 1978**
- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Merendino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, APP
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

- 1979**
- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

- 1980**
- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, APP
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Cris Timmons, VMI

- O 25** O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

- 1981**
- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Les Dunnville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 14** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 21** O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

- 1982**
- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

- 1983**
- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, APP
D – Joel Carter, APP
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

- 1984**
- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Louis Cooper, WCU
- S 15** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, APP
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

- 1985**
- S 7** O – John Settle, APP
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 5** O – Alan Evans, UTC
D – John Ceglie, MAR
- O 12** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, APP
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP

- 1986**
- S 6** O – John Settle, APP
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, APP
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, APP
D – Kenny Peeples, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, APP
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

- 1987**
- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, APP
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU

- O 3** O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR
- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Leonard Lee, APP
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, APP
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman of the week in addition to the offensive and defensive players of the week.

- 1988**
- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 10** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Willie Greenway, UTC
F – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 17** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 24** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Troy Boeck, UTC
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 1** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
F – Jackie Washington, UTC
- O 8** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Mike Frier, APP
F – Scott Council, VMI
- O 15** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 22** O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
F – Rocky Clay, APP
- O 29** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- N 5** O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Lance Redding, APP
- N 12** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Vince Carelli, UTC
- N 19** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI

- 1989**
- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- S 9** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Keith Collins, APP
F – Harold Alexander, APP
- S 16** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI
- S 23** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- S 30** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, APP
- O 7** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, APP
F – Al Ellis, APP
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 21** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP

- N 4** O – DJ. Campbell, APP
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – J.J. Campbell, APP
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
- N 18** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, APP
F – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI

1990

- S 1** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
- S 8** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 15** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- S 22** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 29** O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
- O 6** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
- O 13** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- O 20** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
- O 27** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 3** O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 10** O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC
- N 17** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Johnny Smith, APP

1991

- 8/31** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- S 7** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
- S 14** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, APP
F – Chip Hooks, APP
- S 21** O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- S 28** O – Chip Hooks, APP
D – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, APP
- O 5** O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Nate Abraham, APP
- O 12** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, APP
- O 19** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- O 26** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
- N 2** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
- N 9** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
- N 16** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, APP
- N 23** O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

1992

- S 5** O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
- S 12** O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
- S 19** O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
- S 26** O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
- O 3** O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
- O 10** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, APP
- O 17** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
- O 24** O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
- O 31** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
- N 7** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, APP
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
- N 14** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
- N 21** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

- S 4** O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
- S 11** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
- S 18** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
- S 25** O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Gerard Hardy, APP
- O 2** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
- O 9** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
- O 16** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
- O 23** O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
- O 30** O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, APP
- N 6** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
- N 13** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
- N 20** O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

- S 5** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
- S 12** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
- S 19** O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR

- S 26** O – Don Blue, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
- O 3** O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, APP
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
- O 10** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
- O 17** O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
- O 24** O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, APP
F – Robb Harris, WCU
- O 31** O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
- N 7** O – Aldwin Lance, APP
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
- N 14** O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, APP
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
- N 21** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

- S 4** O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
- S 11** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
- S 18** O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
- S 25** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
- O 2** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
- O 9** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
- O 16** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Thomas Haskins, VMI
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
- O 23** O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
- O 30** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
- N 6** O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
- N 13** O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Joey Hall, APP
- N 20** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

- S 1** O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
- S 8** O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
- S 15** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- S 22** O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
- S 29** O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
- O 6** O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR

- O 13** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Greg Hill, GSU
- O 20** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, APP
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- O 27** O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
- N 3** O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- N 10** O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- N 17** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
- N 24** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, APP

1997

- S 6** O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- S 13** O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
- S 20** O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
- S 27** O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- O 4** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
- O 11** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
- O 18** O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Earl Hunter, APP
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
- O 25** O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
- N 1** O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, APP
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
- N 8** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- N 15** O – Stephon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
- N 22** O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

- S 5** O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- S 12** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, APP
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
- S 19** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
- S 26** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
- O 3** O – Daniel Jeremiah, APP
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
- O 10** O – Daryl Skinner, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
- O 17** O – Stanley Myers, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- O 24** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI

- O 31** O – Brad Hoover, APP
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 14** O – Terrence McCall, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
- N 21** O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

1999

- S 4** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, APP
- S 11** O – Karim Razzak, APP
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
- S 18** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- S 25** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
- O 2** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, APP
John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
Matthew Kluk, VMI
- O 9** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- O 16** O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 23** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
Carlos Locklyn, UTC
Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
- O 31** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, APP
F – Josh Cain, UTC
- N 15** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- N 22** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

2000

- S 2** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
- S 9** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- S 16** O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
- S 23** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
- S 30** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, APP
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, APP
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Danny MAR, FUR
- N 18** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

2001

- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermane Little, APP
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, APP
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, APP
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeil, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR

2002

- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, APP
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, APP
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, APP

- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR

2003

- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** O – Brian Gaither, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- O 13** O – Trey Hunter, GSU
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 20** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, APP
- O 27** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 3** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- N 10** O – Sean Holland, GSU
D – Sam Smalls, APP
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 17** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU

2004

- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Antonio Miller, UTC
- S 20** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Trey Elder, APP
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON
F – Cedric Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, ELON
D – Lee Basinger, WOF
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – Greg McConico, UTC
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
- N 15** O – Isaac West, FUR
D – Bruce Lee, WCU
F – Andrew Jones, FUR
- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Justin Franklin, WOF
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR

2005

- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR



Elon quarterback Scott Riddle took six weekly honors in 2007, earning three SoCon offensive player of the week awards and three freshman of the week awards.

- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, APP
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF

2006

- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU
D – Pierre Banks, APP
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S 18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, APP
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
James Gonsoulin, WOF
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, APP
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

2007

- S 3** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Patrick Mugan, WOF
- S 10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, APP
D – Gary Blount, WCU
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, ELON

- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, APP
F – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
- S 24** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Craig Camay, UTC
F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O 1** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Kevious Johnson, WOF
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Michael Mayers, ELON
F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O 8** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Adam Hearn, WCU
- O 15** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O 22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N 5** O – Armani Edwards, APP
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- N 12** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, ELON

2008

- S 1** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacque Roman, APP
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Asheton Jordan, CIT
- S 8** O – Robert Welton, APP
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, ELON
F – A.J. Harris, ELON
- S 22** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29** O – Devin Radford, APP
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Gilbert, APP
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- O 13** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
F – Jamal Shuman, ELON
- O 27** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Blake Cain, WCU
F – Brian Quick, APP
- N 10** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM



Appalachian State punter/place kicker Sam Martin earned special teams player of the week honors twice in 2010.

- N 17** S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
O – Lee Chapple, GSU
D – Dion Dubose, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU
S – Asheton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, APP

2009

- S 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, ELON
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14** O – Jamal Shuman, ELON
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Adam Shreiner, ELON
- O 19** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
S – A.J. Harris, ELON
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, ELON
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9** O – Brandon Newsome, ELON
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Joshua Williams, UTC

- N 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Michael Johnson, WCU

2010

- S 6** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Brandon Wiggins, ELON
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Matt Thompson, CIT
- S 13** O – Brian Quick, APP
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
- S 20** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Shawn Boone, FUR
- S 27** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Laron Scott, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Kadeem Wise, UTC
- O 4** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O 11** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O 18** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
F – Ray Early, FUR
- O 25** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
F – Deja Alexander, WCU
- N 1** O – A.J. Harris, ELON
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Brandon Brant, ELON
- N 8** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 15** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Ben Dupree, CIT

2011	
S 5	O – Jerodis Williams, FUR D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF F – Deion Stanley, GSU S – Sam Martin, APP
S 12	O – Joel Bradford, UTC D – Wes Dothard, UTC F – Shaun Warren, WCU S – Chas Short, FUR
S 19	O – Aaron Mellette, FUR D – Wes Dothard, UTC F – Marquis Green, UTC S – Sam Martin, APP
S 26	O – Chris Forcier, FUR D – Jeremy Kimbrough, APP F – Ezayi Youyou, GSU S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
O 3	O – Chris Forcier, FUR D – Rod Harland, CIT F – Dominique Swope, GSU S – George Richardson, WCU
O 10	O – Robert Brown, GSU D – Alvin Hines, SAM F – Terrell Robinson, UTC S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
O 17	O – Fabian Truss, SAM D – Corey White, SAM F – Terrell Robinson, UTC S – Adrian Mora, GSU
O 24	O – Jerodis Williams, FUR D – Wes Dothard, UTC F – Terrell Robinson, UTC S – Travaris Cadet, APP
O 31	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF D – Mitch McGrath, FUR F – Ronald Blair, APP S – Fabian Truss, SAM
N 7	O – Chris Forcier, FUR D – Josh Williams, UTC F – Deion Stanley, GSU S – Joel Bradford, UTC
N 14	O – Thomas Wilson, Elon D – Joshua Jones, Elon F – Dominique Swope, GSU S – Drew Stewart, APP
N 21	O – Aaron Mellette, Elon D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC F – Dominique Swope, GSU S – Laron Scott, GSU
2012	
S 3	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF D – Chris Billingslea, CIT F – Troy Mitchell, WCU S – Sam Martin, APP
S 10	O – Jamal Jackson, APP D – Jaquiski Tartt, SAM F – Reese Hannon, FUR S – Thomas Warren, CIT
S 17	O – Ben Dupree, CIT D – Carson Smith, CIT F – Michael Weimer, WOF S – Fabian Truss, SAM
S 24	O – Fabian Truss, SAM D – Brandon Grier, APP F – James Bradberry, SAM S – Alex Hanks, GSU
O 1	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF D – Kadeem Wise, UTC F – Sean Price, APP S – Jerodis Williams, FUR
O 8	O – Jamal Jackson, APP D – Jaquiski Tartt, SAM F – James Dean, GSU S – Ray Early, FUR
O 15	O – Dominique Swope, GSU D – Rock Williams, WCU F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Sam Martin, APP
O 22	O – Thomas Wilson, Elon D – Tarek Odom, WOF F – Troy Mitchell, WCU S – Tony Washington, APP
O 29	O – Steven Miller, APP D – Marcus McMorris, FUR F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Kasey Redfern, WOF

N 5	O – Sean Price, APP D – Troy Sanders, APP F – Sean Price, APP S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
N 12	O – Jerick McKinnon, GSU D – Derek Douglas, CIT F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Sam Martin, APP
N 19	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Nick Pollard, UTC
2013	
S 2	O – Dominique Swope, RB, GSU D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM F – John Law, LB, APP S – Fabian Truss, KR/RB, SAM
S 9	O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC D – Justin Shade, LB, SAM F – B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon S – Bentelee Critcher, P, APP
S 16	O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU S – Jairus Hollman, DB, FUR
S 23	O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT D – John Law, LB, APP F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – David Petroni, P, Elon
S 30	O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM D – T.J. Warren, LB, FUR F – Marcus Cox, APP S – Younghoe Koo, PK, GSU
O 7	O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM D – C. Wrightenberry, DB, Elon F – Duncan Fletcher, QB, FUR S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
O 14	O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU S – Kasey Redfern, PK/P, WOF
O 21	O – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF D – Wes Dothard, LB, UTC F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
O 28	O – Kameron Bryant, QB, APP D – Muhasibi Wakeel, LB, UTC F – Garry Lewis, RB, WCU S – Richard Sigmon, PK/P, WCU
N 4	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Ira McCune, DE, FUR F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
N 11	O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT D – Marcus McMorris, LB, FUR F – Nikevion Leslie, LB, UTC S – Nick Pollard, PK/P, UTC
N 18	O – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
N 25	O – Andy Summerlin, QB, FUR D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP S – Kierre Brown, RS, Elon

Players of the Month

	Offensive	Defensive
2003		
September	Brian Gaither (WCU)	Eddie Bell (Elon)
October	Alonzo Nix (UTC)	Rod Dunlap (WCU)
November	Richie Williams (APP)	K.T. Stovall (APP) and Matt Nelson (WOF)
December	Eric Deutsch (WOF)	Matt Nelson (WOF)
2004		
September	John Taylor (Elon)	Mike Sheeley (Elon)
October	DaVon Fowlkes (APP)	Greg McConico (UTC)
November	Ingle Martin (FUR)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
2005		
September	Richie Williams (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
October	Richie Williams (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
November	Jayson Foster (GSU)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
December	Richie Williams (APP)	Jason Hunter (APP)
2006		
September	Eldra Buckley (UTC)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
October	Kevin Richardson (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
November	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
December	Kevin Richardson (APP)	Corey Lynch (APP)
2007		
September	Jayson Foster (GSU)	Corey Lynch (APP)
October	Scott Riddle (Elon)	Chris Camacho (UTC)
November	Armanti Edwards (APP)	D.J. Smith (APP)
2008		
September	Jordan Sorrells (FUR)	Seth Goldwire (WOF)
October	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Mark LeGree (APP)
November	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Adrian McLeod (WCU)
2009		
September	Terrell Hudgins (Elon)	D.J. Smith (APP)
October	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Josh Beard (UTC)
November	Terrell Hudgins (Elon)	Mark LeGree (APP)
2010		
September	DeAndre Presley (APP)	Torez Jones (WCU)
October	Eric Breitenstein (WOF)	Jabari Fletcher (APP)
November	Scott Riddle (Elon)	Brent Russell (GSU)
2011		
September	Aaron Mellette (Elon)	Wes Dothard (UTC)
October	Eric Breitenstein (WOF)	Demetrius McCray (APP)
November	Aaron Mellette (Elon)	Joshua Jones (Elon)
2012		
September	Jamal Jackson (APP)	Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)
October	Aaron Mellette (Elon)	Jeremy Kimbrough (APP)
November	Jacob Huesman (UTC)	Darion Sutton (SAM)
2013		
September	Andy Summerlin (SAM)	John Law (APP)
October	Andy Summerlin (SAM)	Davis Tull (UTC)
November	Marcus Cox (APP)	Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)

The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdelman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, APP
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, APP
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR

Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, APP
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, APP
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Coxe, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, APP

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC
Micah Downing, DAV
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV
Todd Dodson, APP

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT

Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Frooman, CIT
Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Frooman, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shutters, UTC
Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
J.R. McNair, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, APP
Wes Herlocker, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR

Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Williams, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU
Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Dave Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevar Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon

2007

Russell Wilson, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Anthony Williams, APP
Cory Rycroft, APP
Chris McDowell, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brice Peper, CIT
James Costigan, CIT
Mike Adams, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Bart Blanchard, CIT
Jonathan Felix, CIT
Trevar Broughton, CIT
Andrew Rowell, CIT
Aaron Kelly, CIT
Clay Muirhead, CIT
Joe Watson, FUR
Bobby Yawn, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Jerome Felton, FUR
Patrick Sprague, FUR
Daniel Jordan, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
Joe Haynie, GSU
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Thomas Hinton, UTC
Marcus Brown, WCU
Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Kadeem Morgan, WCU
Chris Collins, WCU
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Zac Grey, WOF
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF

Brent Owen, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Jabari Fletcher, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Orry Frye, APP
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Khirey Walker, Elon
Lance Canington, FUR
Clay Crobbs, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Brett Layson, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Ty Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Mitch Waters, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Charles Major, CIT
Cody Wilson, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Jonathan Vest, CIT
Desmond Capers, CIT
Andy Horn, WCU
Chris Everett, WCU
John Julien, WCU
Josh Deaver, WCU
Quintin Phillips, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Andrew Strickland, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

2009

Rod Chisholm, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tim Frye, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Justin Lloyd, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Joel Bradford, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC

Jeff Veres, UTC
Austin Wilson, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Dustin Tate, UTC
Nick Craig, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Chris Shafto, Elon
Andrew McMicken, Elon
Jake Goldsberry, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Khirey Walker, Elon
David Barrington, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Will King, FUR
Daniel Spisak, FUR
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Christopher Rogers, GSU
Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Tyler Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Ryan Fordham, SAM
J. D. Lott, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Cameron Turner, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Colby McCoy, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Brett Allen, WCU
Michael Roulhac, WOF
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Sean Lees, WOF
Brenton Bersin, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010

Karl Anderson, APP
Blake Elder, APP
BJ Frazier, APP
Michael Frazier, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Josh Juris, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sandes, APP
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Jeremy Buncum, CIT
Domonic Jones, CIT
VanDyke Jones, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
John Synovec, CIT

Tyler Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Kyle Herbert, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Blake Thompson, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Bruce Rosell, Elon
Chris Shafto, Elon
Kevin Allman, FUR
David Barrington, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Rick Furman, FUR
Bryan Hayes, FUR
Will White, FUR
Patrick Barker, GSU
Andrew Sasser, GSU
Ritchie Fordham, SAM
Craig Millard, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
B.J. Coleman, UTC
Ryan Consiglio, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Shane Heatherly, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Richard Schwartz, WCU
Charles Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Pat Illig, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Preston Bailey, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Christopher Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
AJ Harris, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Will White, FUR
Billy Greer, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Joe Collins, SAM
Phillip Ketcham, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Noah Wilson, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Taylor Dodds, UTC

Mike Hammons, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Rory Pearson, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Walt Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Tymeco Gregory, WOF
Ryan Petrea, WOF
Thomas Simms, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2012

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Adam Scott, APP
Michael Washington, APP
Austin Boyle, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Douglas German, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Oyeyemi Oyegunle, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Miles Williams, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Carson Parker, FUR
Gary Scott, FUR
Will White, FUR
Garrett Frye, GSU
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
Bryn Oliver, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Huesman, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Wesley Cook, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
David Giron, WCU
Conner Orr, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Bevan Robbs, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Rob Greene, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Zach Murray, WOF
Thomas Simmons, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2013

Karl Anderson, APP
Josh Anding, APP
Barrett Burns, APP
Austin Chambers, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Jacob McCann, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Cullen Brown, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Preston Durham, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Jacob Ingle, Elon
John Loughery, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Gibson Klapthor, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Tanner Skogen, FUR
Matthew Dobson, GSU
Garrett Frye, GSU
Hunter Lamar, GSU
Jeffery Ward, GSU
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Hans Rice, SAM
Andy Summerlin, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Kevin Neithammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Beau Simmons, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Sertonuse Harris, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Jake Thornton, WCU
T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
Robert Greene, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

ANN ARBOR, Mich. – Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

Appalachian State's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal Appalachian State's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon Wins over FBS Opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1987	East Tennessee State 29, N.C. State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32
2013	Samford 31, Georgia State 21
2013	Chattanooga 42, Georgia State 14
2013	Georgia Southern 26, Florida 20

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



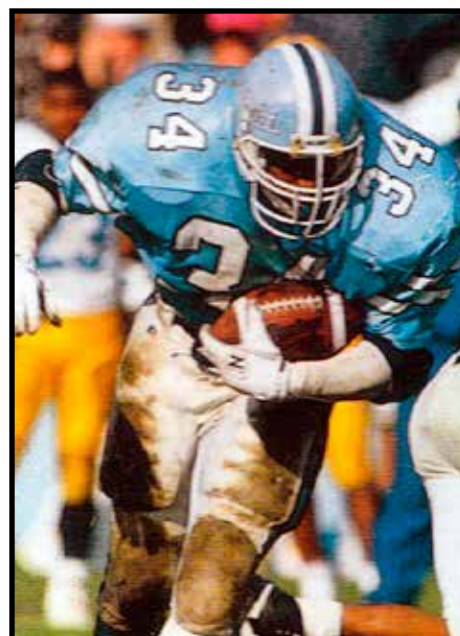
Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
47, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007

Game

74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
72, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
70, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
69, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, Dec. 12, 2009
67, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
66, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 13, 2004
66, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
66, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
537, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
520, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
515, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
505, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
504, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
502, Richie Williams (APP), 2005

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,935, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,411, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,335, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
1,186, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02
1,178, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,160, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
517, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
495, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
492, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 5, 2013
490, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

3,970, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,843, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,745, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,606, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3,532, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3,491, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
9,370, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7,476, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
7,247, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
7,129, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
7,097, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

(touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
7, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009
6, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
38, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
34, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
32, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
30, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
81, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
66, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-02
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
8, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010

16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
15, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
14, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
11, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-2011
7, Bake Baker (APP), 1994-97
6, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2001-03
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
7, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
8, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
7, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
5, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
5, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
5, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11
6.6, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6.4, (1,021-6,555), Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,670, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

RUSHING

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
42, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Hofstra, Nov. 18, 1995

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
302, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
290, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
286, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
912, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
897, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
891, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
779, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
174, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)
135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
228, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012 (1st)
211, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
204, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)

202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
201, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)
183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)

Game

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
(see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,035, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,676, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
1,661, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,734, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
4,804, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
4,409, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998

200-Yard Rushing Club

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
291, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
267, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
264, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. ODU, Dec. 3, 2011
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 2012
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
245, John Settle (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
245, Steven Miller (ASU) at Western Carolina, Oct. 27, 2012
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
239, Larry Zurich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
239, John Settle (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
239, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
236, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000
231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992
231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998

231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
227, Darien Robinson (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
224, Travis Jervey (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
222, Alvin Parker (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
220, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
219, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 1, 2012
219, Fabian Truss (SAM) at Elon, Nov. 10, 2012
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
218, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
216, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
216, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
215, Emmitt Hamilton (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
215, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
215, Marcus Cox (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 23, 2013
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
212, Damell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
211, Everette Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993
211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989

210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
208, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
208, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
207, Alan Atwater (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
205, Alden Lance (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
205, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
203, John Settle (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
203, Shaun Warren (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
202, Steven Miller (ASU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
200, Chip Hooks (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
156.5, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.0, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
114.6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
102.5, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
1,250, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Game

316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,588, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991

1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
1,050, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2013

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
3,899, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2010-13
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01
1,629, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

12, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (APP), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
32, Eric Breitenstein (APP), 2008-2012
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012 (NCAA record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (APP), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (APP), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-2012
4, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
487, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
481, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
479, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
655, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
637, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
623, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
794, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
764, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
744, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
741, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
728, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
962, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
885, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
864, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010-12

TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977, Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988, Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998, Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999, Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)

Georgia Southern, 2002, Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
 Georgia Southern 2005, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
 Appalachian State, 2006, Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
 Appalachian State, 2007, Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)
 Georgia Southern, 2012, Jerick McKinnon (1,817) and Dominique Swope (1,246)

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM

Game
 459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481), GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS

Game
 474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224), Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 15 carries)
 19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
 16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
 13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
 29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 7, 1970
 24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 2004
 22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)
 7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
 7.0, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
 6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
 6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
 6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
 6.8, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
 8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
 7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
 7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
 7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
 7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
 7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
 7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
 7.2, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2012
 7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
 7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)
 7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
 7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
 6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
 6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
 6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
 6.3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
 6.0, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2009-13

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
 5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 4, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
 5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
 5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
 28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
 23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
 22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
 21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
 21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 66, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
 65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
 63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
 62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
 11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
 11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
 13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA record)
 25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
 21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 20, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
 18, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
 16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
 16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman, Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell (119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
 Appalachian State, John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108), Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 VMI, Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council (110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991

Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126), and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999

Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120), Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002
 Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams (117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2002

Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

Game
 43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

PASSING

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att., 237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
 404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12, 314, 4, 0)
 369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (12-16, 325, 6, 0)
 343.0, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006 (12-14, 311, 3, 0)
 338.6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008 (17-19, 5, 0)
 338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (12-16, 226, 7, 0)
 306.5, Trey Elder (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13, 210, 4, 0)
 297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992 (12-16, 266, 4, 0)
 295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994 (11-12, 173, 3, 0)
 290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
 170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
 170.2, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
 160.1, David Charpia (FUR), 1983
 159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
 159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
 159.3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
 154.16, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
 147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 145.57, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 143.90, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 143.34, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 142.64, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1993-96

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
 40, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
 39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
 39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 38, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 37, Dave Harper (DAV) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 20, 1973
 37, Bake Baker (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997
 37, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2012
 37, Mike Quinn (Elon) at Wofford, Oct. 12, 2013

Season

346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
268, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
264, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
263, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
768, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
589, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
579, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
566, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
560, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09
544, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
20, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
88.9 (40-45), Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
68.0, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
66.9, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
64.9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

(minimum 100 attempts)

71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
68.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2013
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.1, Dustin, Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
66.7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
66.2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
66.1, Harry Knight (UR), 1971
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

400-Yard Passing Club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
495, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013
474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996
437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
433, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian St., Nov. 7, 1992
432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian St., Nov. 15, 1986
419, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian St., Oct. 6, 2012
416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
415, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
415, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Elon, Nov. 23, 2013
412, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. W. Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
413, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
410, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
408, Steve Brown (ASU) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
408, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
405, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. E. Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

66.7, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-present

66.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.08, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
64.5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
63.9, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-pres.)
62.2, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
62.2, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

69, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
60, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
60, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
418, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003
417, Kip Allen (CIT), 1985

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,180, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,008, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
955, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
953, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
947, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
936, Brian Hampton (UTC), 1995-98

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
(NCAA record)
369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
(see 400-Yard Passing Club)

Season

3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,640, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
3,291, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,278, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,231, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
3,149, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
10,392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,759, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7,230, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
7,165, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
6,871, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6,655, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon) 2007
893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
831, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
822, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
818, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
818, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

3 games

1,300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,223, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,153, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
1,144, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
1,088, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

4 games

1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,565, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,508, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,451, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
1,391, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

5 games

1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,831, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,696, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,683, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
1,649, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
29, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
21, Randy Joyce (APP), 1981-84
20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
20, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
19, Scott Satterfield (APP), 1994-95
19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011 (NCAA record)
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
6, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
3, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS

Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (APP), Oct. 30, 2004
898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS

Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2001-12
1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
1, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
1, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
1, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (2nd)
3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2001
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (1st)
5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
4, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
4, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009

5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950
5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961
5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969
5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987
5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989
5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994
5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994
5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
5, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
5, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012

Season

31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
26, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
25, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
24, John Gregory (MAR), 1989
24, Eric Kresser (MAR), 1996
24, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
24, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
74, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
59, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
50, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
49, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89
49, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
47, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1991-94
45, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
45, Joe Burchette (APP), 1999-02

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES THROWING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

13, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
9, Ryan McCann (UTC), 2002
9, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of 2007, first 11 of 2008)
20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
16, Armanti Edwards (APP) (last 3 of 2007, all 13 of 2008)
15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
12, Joe Burchette (APP) (last 8 of 2001, first 4 of 2002)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2011
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2012
9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last game of 2001, first 7 of 2002)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
6, D.J. Campbell (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957

5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
36, Steve Brown (APP), 1978-80
36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Season

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)
0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
(NCAA record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
185, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
176, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

* indicates NCAA playoff game

RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968[^]
18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
17, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central (Sept. 17, 2011)

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
103, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
97, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003

90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
86, Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
86, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
86, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
86, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2011

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
304, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
250, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2010-13
223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
208, Andrew Peacock (APP), 2010-13
202, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
201, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
198, Adam Mims (FUR), 2006-10

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
248, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968[^]

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,398, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
4,254, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
3,418, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
3,124, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03
2,960, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005
40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006
39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008
37.8 (5-189), Grant Brighan (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (APP), 1983
22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)

Half

5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)

Game

6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA record)
4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
14, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
12, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
12, Karmorris Benson (WCU), 2013

Career

52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
44, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
23, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
8, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007

MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

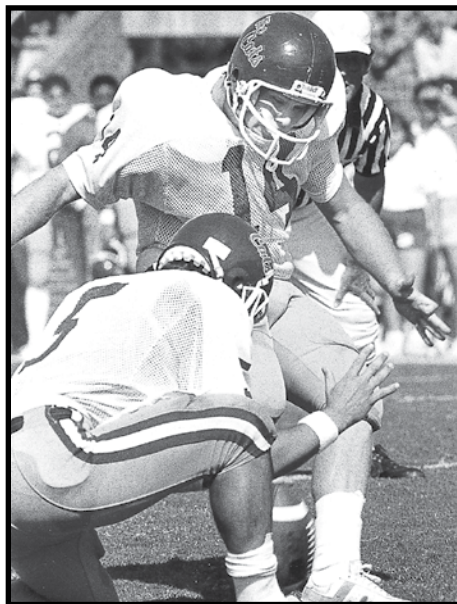
10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
8, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
7, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
7, Sean Price (APP), 2012
6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978
6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

Career

28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
17, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
4, Sean Price (APP), 2012
3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004 (consecutive record)
2, Rick Beasley (APP), 1980
2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
2, Joel Bradford (Elon), 2010
2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

Career

4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-12
2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
2,042, Aaron Mellette and Kierre Brown (Elon), 2012
2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
1,991, Sean Price and Andrew Peacock (APP), 2012
1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (APP), 2009
1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (APP), 2004

^ indicates postseason bowl game

KICKING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
57, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
55, Mark French (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
54, Gary Davis (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 1976
54, Billy Van Aman (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
54, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Aug. 30, 1986
54, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
54, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 1, 2007
54, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2007

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Half

5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA record)

Game

6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
6, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986
5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
20, Ray Early (FUR), 2013
19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
19, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
19, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

Career

71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
67, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
58, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
55, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
7, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
6, Jay Millson (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011

Season

30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
28, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
26, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972
25, Ray Early (FUR), 2013

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)
92, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
79, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
74, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
68, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
12, Gary Davis (APP), 1975
12, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1986
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1987
10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010
10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2012
10, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976
82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991
82.1 (23-28), Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010
91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010
90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
85.7 (12-14), Tim Tanguay (FUR), 1981
85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000

9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001

9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008

9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012

Season

76, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
69, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
64, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
58, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
57, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
57, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
57, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007

Career

247, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
179, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
141, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
141, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 28, 2013

Season

81, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
70, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
69, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
59, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
188, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
150, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
145, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996

58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009

56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

54, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005

50, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007

47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007

46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003

45, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
96, Adam Shriner (Elon), 2009-11
94, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
78, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92
59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008-09
56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
100.0 (43), Alex Hanks (GSU), 2012
100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010
100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
100.0 (30), Greg Clark (APP), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
20, Ray Early (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
16, Andrew Burr (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
16, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
16, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
115, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
99, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
97, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
97, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2005
97, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

Career

373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
302, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
293, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
291, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000

36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
 30, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
 30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
 30, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
 174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
 138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
 132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
 127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 444, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
 414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
 392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 390, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
 374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
 5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
 5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
 5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
 5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
 5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
 29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
 23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
 22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
 21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
 21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
 21, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2007
 21, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 74, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
 65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
 62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
 52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
 50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)

MOST 2-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
 2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
 2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
 2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
 2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
 2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST 2-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
 3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE 2-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

* indicates NCAA playoff game

PUNTING

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969
 13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
 13, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
 13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
 13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
 12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
 12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
 12, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
 93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
 86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
 86, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
 86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972
 85, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
 84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
 84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
 82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
 82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
 276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
 272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
 265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
 263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
 262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
 258, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
 237, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
 235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
 232, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
 528, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
 512, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
 502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
 497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
 494, Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
 492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
 489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
 488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
 480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
 3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
 3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
 3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
 3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
 3,297, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
 3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
 3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
 3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
 3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
 11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
 11,055, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
 11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
 11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
 10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
 10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
 9,896, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
 9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
 9,670, Mark Royals (APP), 1983-85

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA record)
 55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
 54.9 (9-494), Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
 54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
 54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
 54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
 53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
 51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982
 51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990
 51.6 (7-361), George Cimadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985
 51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
 46.7, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
 45.9, Sam Martin (APP), 2012
 45.9, Bentlee Critcher (APP), 2013
 45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
 45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
 44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
 44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
 44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
 44.6, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
 43.4, Joe Parker (APP), 1973-76
 43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
 42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
 43.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
 43.0 Ray Early (FUR), 2010-13
 42.4, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
 42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
 42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
 42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game

7, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game

8, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

PUNT RETURNS

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
 9, Devon Ford (APP) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
 9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
 9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
 9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
 8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
 8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
 8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
 8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
 8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
 8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
36, Devin Ford (APP), 1974
36, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
34, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
33, Ken Byrd (APP), 1997
33, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
116, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
105, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
93, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
172, Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
156, Jeff Varnadoe, (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
155, Tera Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
154, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
478, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
369, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
1,199, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
848, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
19.1, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996

15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
15.8, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59
16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
13.5, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
11.4, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
2, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
2, Anthony Smith (APP), 1989-92
2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
43, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000
40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987
38, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
38, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2013

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
97, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2010
89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
85, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
85, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
81, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
78, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game

229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
194, Ray Crisp (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1977

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
1,030, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
914, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
920, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2013

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
2,493, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
2,301, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2011
2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
1,869, Devin Ford (APP), 1973-76
1,843, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2010-13
1,804, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89

HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001
31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
29.3, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13

28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA record)
4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
4, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000-01
2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2009-12

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
(NCAA record)
46, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (APP), 1986
356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
319, Damon Scott (APP), 1996
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
958, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
788, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State,
Sept. 29, 2007
343, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State,
Sept. 25, 2004
370, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
342, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991

329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
328, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky, State,
Nov. 24, 2001
326, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994

Season

2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
2,205, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
2,102, John Settle (APP), 1986
2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
2,023, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6,640, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
5,843, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
5,565, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
5,203, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State,
Sept. 29, 2007
21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel,
Nov. 10, 2007
20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman,
Nov. 3, 2007
20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina,
Oct. 7, 2006
21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State,
Sept. 25, 2004
19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004
19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina,
Oct. 14, 2000
18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct.
30, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988 (NCAA record)
16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

Career

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
183.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
179.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
158.1, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71
130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

DEFENSE

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov.
21, 1987
30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
27, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
25, Julius Thomas (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
24, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
24, Dexter Coakley (APP) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
200, Dino Hackett (APP) 1985
195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
616, Dexter Coakley (APP), 1993-96
533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
495, Cedric Felton (APP), 1982-86
489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957

Season

10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
10, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008
9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

24, Corey Lynch (APP), 2003-07
22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
22, Mark LeGree (APP), 2007-2010
18, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game

154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
98, Gary Wilkins (FUR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2013

Season

251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
156, Justin Wozaeh (APP), 2005
153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
248, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Joel Carter (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
2, Joel Carter (APP), 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
2, Rico Mack (APP), 1990
2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010

Career

3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
5, Rayford Cannon (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
13.0, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005
13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2006
12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
12.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2012

Career

36.5, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
36.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96
29.5, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
26.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2011-present

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
6, Avery Hall (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
6, William Peebles (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

35, Avery Hall (APP), 1992
29, Darren Wilson (APP), 1981
29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
26.5, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
25, Sean Swoope (APP), 1992
25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
24.5, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005

Career

66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
61.5, Avery Hall (APP), 1989-92
59.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
56.0, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
55.0, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
54.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12
51.5, Freddy Pesqueira (GSU), 1999-02

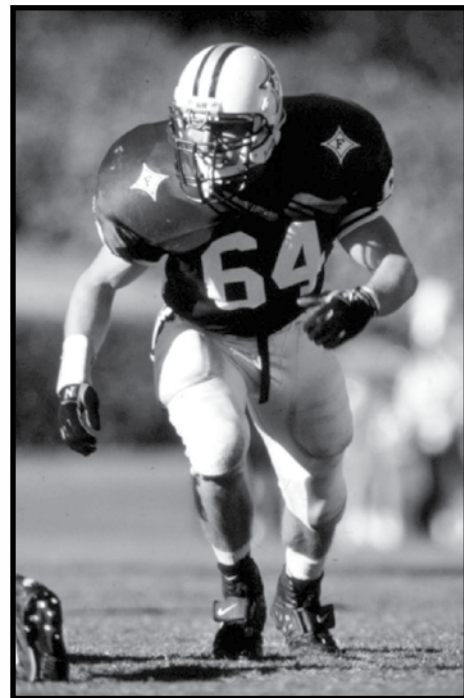
MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game

3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
2, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
2, Chuck Hil (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

Abbreviations:

APP – Appalachian State
CIT – The Citadel
DAV – Davidson
ECU – East Carolina
ELON – Elon
ETSU – East Tennessee State
FUR – Furman
GSU – Georgia Southern
MAR – Marshall
UR – Richmond
UTC – Chattanooga
VMI – Virginia Military Institute
VT – Virginia Tech
WCU – Western Carolina
W&M – William & Mary
WOF – Wofford
WVU – West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22.

SINGLE GAME

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
79	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
614	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012
602	GSU at Old Dominion, Dec. 8, 2012*
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
590	WOF vs. Western Carolina, 2012
576	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
572	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
10	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	APP vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-2	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1989
-2	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
-2	Samford at Kentucky, Nov. 17, 2012

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
70	SAM at Furman, 2013
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985
64	ETSU vs. Montana, 1996 *
63	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
61	UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61	Elon at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. East Tennessee State, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955
2	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

COMPLETIONS

44	SAM at Furman, 2013
41	Elon at Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, 2008
40	APP vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, 2009
39	Elon vs. Wofford, 2012
38	Elon at Furman, 2007
37	APP vs. Liberty, 1997
37	Elon at The Citadel, 2012

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU at Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU vs. Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
521	SAM vs. S.E. Louisiana, 2013
495	SAM vs. Georgia Southern, 2013
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
475	APP vs. Elon, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
5	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007
5	WCU vs. Wofford, 2007
5	APP vs. Northwestern State, 2004
5	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
5	FUR vs. Elon, 2002
5	CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002
5	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
5	ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994
5	VMI vs. Boston College, 1968
5	Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009
5	FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5	APP vs. The Citadel, 2010



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history.

5	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
5	Elon vs. W. Virginia State, 2012
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2012

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	APP vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	APP vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
102	SAM at Furman, 2013
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991
98	WCU vs. VMI, 2000
95	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2008
95	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
95	VMI vs. James Madison, 1990
95	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
95	MAR vs. Morehead St, 1988
95	FUR vs. Appalachian St., 1983
95	FUR vs. VMI, 1982

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
743	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	APP vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	APP vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008
695	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
685	GSU vs. East Tennessee State, 1999

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
82	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012
79	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
77	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
72	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
72	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
35	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012 (1Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
11	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
11	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
10	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
10	GSU vs. Howard, 2012

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

82	Wofford 82, Lincoln 0, 2012
81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
69	VMI 69, Central Florida 0, 1982
68	GSU 77, Savannah State 9, 2013
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	APP vs. Jacksonville, 2010
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 6, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
35	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
34	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
34	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1994
34	VMI vs. West Virginia Tech, 1990
34	APP vs. North Carolina Central, Oct. 10, 2009

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	APP vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996
8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1981
8	WCU vs. East Tennessee State, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494	APP vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
443	SAM at Jacksonville State, 2013*

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	APP vs. Furman, 1995
11	APP vs. East Tennessee State, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	APP vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
15	APP vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	APP vs. East Tennessee State, 1984

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2003
241	Furman at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
224	WCU vs. Florida State, Sept. 6, 2008

*- indicates NCAA playoff game

SINGLE SEASON

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
850	Georgia Southern, 2012
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005
761	Georgia Southern, 2004
755	Appalachian State, 2007
752	Wofford, 2002

RUSHING YARDS

5,591	Georgia Southern, 2012
5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994
4,166	Georgia Southern, 1998

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
399.4	Georgia Southern, 2012
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
360.4	Georgia Southern, 2013

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
76.6	Chattanooga, 2008

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
55	Georgia Southern, 2012
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011

TEAM RECORDS



PASS ATTEMPTS

515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
492	Samford, 2013
469	Elon, 2013
467	Chattanooga, 2000
460	Elon, 2009
453	Elon, 2010
444	Chattanooga, 2003
443	Western Carolina, 2003

COMPLETIONS

350	Elon, 2007
311	Samford, 2013
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
291	Appalachian State, 2012
291	Appalachian State, 2013
291	Elon, 2013
289	Chattanooga, 2000
284	Appalachian State, 2009
284	Elon, 2011

PASSING YARDS

3,927	Elon, 2007
3,806	Samford, 2013
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004
3,546	Elon, 2010
3,525	Appalachian State, 2012
3,498	Elon, 2009

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
29	Samford, 2013
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010
27	Chattanooga, 2010
27	Elon, 2012

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	East Tennessee State, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	East Tennessee State, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987
22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007
944	Georgia Southern, 2012

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,536	Georgia Southern, 2012
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002
467.2	Wofford, 2008

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
483	Georgia Southern, 2012
468	Georgia Southern, 1998

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
66	Georgia Southern, 2012
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
308	Georgia Southern, 2012
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	East Tennessee State, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
868	East Tennessee State, 1997
867	Georgia Southern, 2012
856	Marshall, 1996

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
32	Western Carolina, 1998
32	Furman, 1997
32	Appalachian State, 2001
32	Wofford, 2006
32	Appalachian State, 2008

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	East Tennessee State, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982



Led by quarterback Thomas Wilson, Elon recorded the seventh-most completions in SoCon history in 2011 and 10th-most in 2012.



ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.8	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozantz, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)	11	338	2,051	196.5	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, APP (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, WCU (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, APP (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, APP (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	31
2008	Armanti Edwards, APP (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armanti Edwards, APP (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	23
2012	Jamal Jackson, APP (10)	12	328	3,278	300.5	28
2013	Andy Summerlin (22)	13	537	3,532	271.7	27

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutko, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16

1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14
1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian St.	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruijs, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	4.34	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.6	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.1	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19
2012	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (2)	13	290	2,035	7.0	156.5	19
2013	Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern	10	161	1,050	6.5	105.0	12

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	175.8	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13

1981 Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275	.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982 Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	146-299	.488	2,002	182.0	6
1983 Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314	.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984 Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411	.530	2,888	262.5	22
1985 Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417	.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986 Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361	.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987 Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466	.539	3,529	320.8	22
1988 John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327	.566	2,687	244.3	19
1989 John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351	.564	2,778	252.5	24
1990 Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350	.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991 Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216	.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992 Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313	.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993 Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264	.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994 Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288	.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995 Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387	.592	2,473	224.8	17
1996 Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276	.616	2,341	234.1	24
1997 Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347	.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998 Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275	.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999 Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490	.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000 Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463	.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001 Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295	.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002 Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378	.537	2,561	213.4	17
2003 Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418	.589	2,717	226.4	14
2004 Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350	.669	3,109	310.9	24
2005 Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349	.607	2,959	211.4	20
2006 Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375	.608	2,572	233.8	16
2007 Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508	.681	3,817	347.0	31
2008 Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427	.616	2,871	239.2	24
2009 Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439	.649	3,345	278.8	23
2010 Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405	.677	3,231	323.1	28
2011 Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411	.678	3,057	277.9	23
2012 Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	248-379	.654	3,149	286.3	25
2013 Andy Summerlin, Samford (9)	13	300-478	.628	3,640	280.0	26

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953	Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4
1954	Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0
1955	Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1
1956	Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1
1957	Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6
1958	Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5
1959	Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9
1960	Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2
1961	John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3
1962	Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5
1963	Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3
1964	John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6
1965	George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6
1966	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4
1967	Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11
1969	Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11
1970	Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13
1972	Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4
1974	Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1
1976	Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2
1977	Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11
1979	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12
1980	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7
1981	Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2
1982	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3
1983	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11
1986	Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7
1987	Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7
1988	Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9
1989	Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9
1990	Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3
1991	Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11
1993	Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee St. (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11
1994	Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee St. (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8
1995	David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7

1996 Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997 B.J. Adigun, East Tennessee State (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998 Lamar Cooper, East Tennessee St. (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8
1999 Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000 Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	97.1	7.5	11
2001 Cecil Moore, East Tennessee St (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5
2002 Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003 Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004 DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005 Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006 Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007 Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008 Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009 Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010 Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011 Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12
2012 Aaron Mellette, Elon (3)	11	97	1,398	14.4	127.1	8.8	18
2013 Tony Washington, Appalachian St.	12	64	939	14.7	78.2	5.3	4

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953	Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1954	John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	54	5.4
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1956	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	55	5.5
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	56	5.6
1958	Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	58	5.8
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	72	7.2
1961	Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	67	6.7
1962	Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	40	4.0
1963	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	96	10.7
1966	Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	62	6.2
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	92	9.2
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	66	7.3
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	70	7.0
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	11	10	1*	0	62	5.6
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	102	9.3
1973	Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	84	8.4
1974	John Gerdelman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
1975	Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4
1976	Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
1978	Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0
1979	John McFall, East Tennessee State	11	14	0	0	84	7.6
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8
1981	Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1982	Anthony James, WCU (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1984	Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9
1987	Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1991	Andrew Burr, Furman (12)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3
	David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6
1994	Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6
1997	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5
2000	Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6
2003	Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2
2004	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7
2005	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5
2008	Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5
2009	Armanti Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0

2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (5)	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
2013	Marcus Coc, Appalachian State	12	21	0	0	126	10.5

*2-point conversions

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-169	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, East Tennessee St. (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, East Tennessee State	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Ga. Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4
2012	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	11	1,063-291	0-624	1,978	179.8
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	12	877-295	295-738	2,205	183.8

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crisp, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, East Tennessee State	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5

1982	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State (5)	21	544	25.9
1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2
1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, East Tennessee State (8)	22	568	25.8
1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2
1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stephon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6
2012	Jerodis Williams, Furman (1)	16	574	35.9
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (2)	23	738	32.1

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, East Tennessee State	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stephon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, East Tennessee State (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Taray Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, East Tennessee State	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2
2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1
2012	Riley Hawkins, Samford (14)	26	276	10.6
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	20	295	14.8

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Scolaro, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	67
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	26
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, East Tennessee State (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Faugue, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, East Tennessee State (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74

2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61
2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165
2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114
2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54
2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8
2012	Jaquiski Tartt, Samford (24)	4	132
2013	Chris Armfield, Wofford (68)	3	34

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, East Tennessee St. (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0
2012	Sam Martin, Appalachian State (3)	60	2,755	45.9
2013	Bentlee Critcher, Appalachian State	52	2,340	45.9

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	East Tennessee St. (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	East Tennessee State	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51
2012	Georgia Southern (8)	13	944	6,536	6.9	466.9	66
2013	Georgia Southern	11	748	4,966	6.8	451.5	50

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15

1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31
1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16
1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15
1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19
1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	East Tennessee State	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	East Tennessee State (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	East Tennessee State (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23
2012	Wofford (9)	13	867	3,977	4.6	305.9	26
2013	Chattanooga (17)	12	748	3,947	5.3	328.9	28

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16
1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21
1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21
1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30
1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43
2012	Georgia Southern (1)	14	850	5,591	6.6	399.4	55
2013	Georgia Southern	11	626	3,964	6.3	360.4	44

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8

1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13
1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10
1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9
1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10
1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	East Tennessee State (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17
2012	Wofford (23)	13	467	1,625	3.5	125.0	13
2013	Georgia Southern	11	400	1,764	4.4	160.4	15

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	108-209	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7



Samford turned in the 13th-best passing offense in the nation in 2013, with quarterback Andy Summerlin pacing the squad to 292.8 yards per game in the air.

1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	East Tennessee State (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13
1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	East Tennessee State	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31
1995	East Tennessee State (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	East Tennessee State (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11
1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23
2012	Elon (12)	11	268-408	65.7	3,264	296.7	27
2013	Samford (13)	13	311-492	63.2	3,806	292.8	29

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4

1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6
1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9
1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10
1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8
1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3
1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5
1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	East Tennessee State	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4
2012	Elon (5)	11	129-245	52.7	1,726	156.9	17
2013	Chattanooga (5)	12	173-282	61.3	1,819	151.6	11

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0
1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6
1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7
1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6
1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9
1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6
1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1
2012	Georgia Southern (12)	14	483	34.5
2013	Georgia Southern	11	368	33.5

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1

1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	East Tennessee State	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5
1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1
1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5
1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3
1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9
1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1
2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7
2012	Wofford (7)	13	216	16.6
2013	Chattanooga (11)	12	245	20.4

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982.



FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Pct.
Southern (1982)	100-63	.613
Independent	3-2	.600
Missouri Valley (1985)	67-50	.573
Big Sky (1979)	75-65	.536
Southland (1982)	50-54	.481
Colonial Athletic (1978)	71-78	.477
Big South (2006)	5-6	.455
Ohio Valley (1979)	28-51	.354
Patriot (1997)	10-20	.333
Great West (2004-11)	1-2	.333
Northeast (2010)	1-4	.200
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-28	.176
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	.000

SoCon vs. FCS leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Southern	8-8	.500
Big Sky	10-10	.500
Big South	1-0	1.000
Colonial Athletic	25-16	.610
Missouri Valley	12-8	.600
Independent	10-8	.556
Mid-Eastern Athletic	10-2	.833
Ohio Valley	12-5	.706
Patriot	4-0	1.000
Southland	7-6	.539
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	100-63	.613

Championships won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
North Dakota State	2	2011, 2012
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
James Madison	1	2004
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

1982

1st round	South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0	Greenville, S.C.
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------------

1983

1st round	WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23	Cullowhee, N.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 35, Boston University 16	Greenville, S.C.
	WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21	Worcester, Mass.
Semifinal	WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7	Charleston, S.C.

1984

1st round	Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10	Jonesboro, Ark.
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------------

1985

Quarterfinal	FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash.

1986

1st round	Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26	Boone, N.C.
	Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10	Greenville, S.C.

1987

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.
Final	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho

1988

1st round	Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 21, Delaware 7	Greenville, S.C.
	MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	FURMAN 38, Idaho 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho

1989

1st round	Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN ST. 21	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19	Greenville, S.C.

1990

1st round	Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)	Reno, Nev.

1991

1st round	Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3	Richmond, Ky.
	MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga.

1992

1st round	Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	Huntington, W.Va.

1993

1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12	Statesboro, Ga.
	MARSHALL 28, Howard 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14	Youngstown, Ohio
	MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	Huntington, W.Va.

1994

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT)	Durham, N.H.
	MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14	Boise, Idaho
	MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24	Boise, Idaho

1995

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21	Troy, Ala.
	MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Boone, N.C.
	Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0	Missoula, Mont.
	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13	Lake Charles, La.
Final	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	Huntington, W.Va.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY



1996		
1st round	EAST TENNESSEE STATE 35, Villanova 29 FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31 MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Johnson City, Tenn. Flagstaff, Ariz. Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0 Montana 44, EAST TENNESSEE STATE 14	Huntington, W.Va. Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W.Va.

1997		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinals	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28 APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Statesboro, Ga. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30 Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Statesboro, Ga. Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1999		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29 Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17 Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24 APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20 APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Statesboro, Ga. Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18 Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga. Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35 FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20 APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN ST. 24 FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0 Villanova 45, FURMAN 38 Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Statesboro, Ga. Philadelphia, Pa. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
1st round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
1st round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21 FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23 Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35 FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Boone, N.C. San Marcos, Texas Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24 FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Boone, N.C. Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
1st round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13	Bozeman, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Boone, N.C.
Semifinals	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27 WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Boone, N.C. Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35 Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21 James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Boone, N.C. Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13 Richmond 16, ELON 13	Boone, N.C. Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina St. 16	Statesboro, Ga.
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15 APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14 WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Williamsburg, Va. Boone, N.C. Jacksonville, Ala.
Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24 GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20	Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Newark, Del.

2011		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48 Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12 Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Statesboro, Ga. Boone, N.C. Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2012		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Central Arkansas 16 Illinois State 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 37 (OT) WOFFORD 23, New Hampshire 7	Statesboro, Ga. Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Old Dominion 35 North Dakota State 14, WOFFORD 7	Norfolk, Va. Fargo, N.D.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 23, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 20	Fargo, N.D.

2013		
1st round	FURMAN 30, South Carolina State 20 Jacksonville State 55, SAMFORD 14	Orangeburg, S.C. Jacksonville, Ala.
2nd round	North Dakota State 38, FURMAN 7	Fargo, N.D.

Current SoCon schools in the playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
The Citadel	3	1	3	.250	0	0
East Tennessee State	1	1	1	.500	0	0
Furman	16	18	15	.545	1	2
Mercer	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Samford	3	2	3	.400	0	0
Chattanooga	1	0	1	.000	0	0
VMI	0	0	0	.00	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	6	5	6	.455	0	0

SoCon records in the playoffs

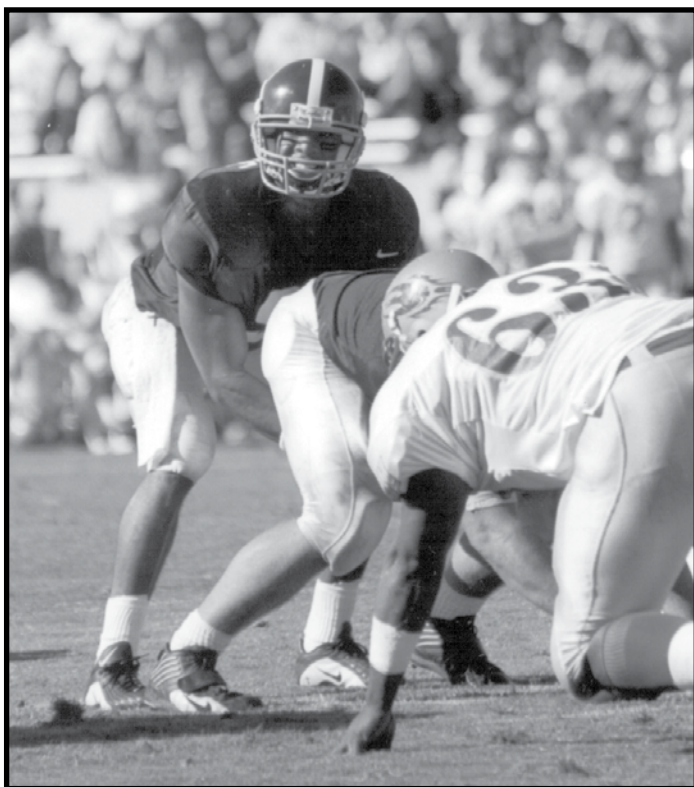
	Non-Conference	Overall
Opening Round*:	2-1	2-1
In First Round:	45-23	45-23
In Quarterfinals:	25-14	29-18
In Semifinals:	12-9	16-13
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All Rounds in FCS Playoffs	92-55	100-63
All Rounds Percentage	.626	.613

*- Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs. Four more games were added when field expanded in 2013.

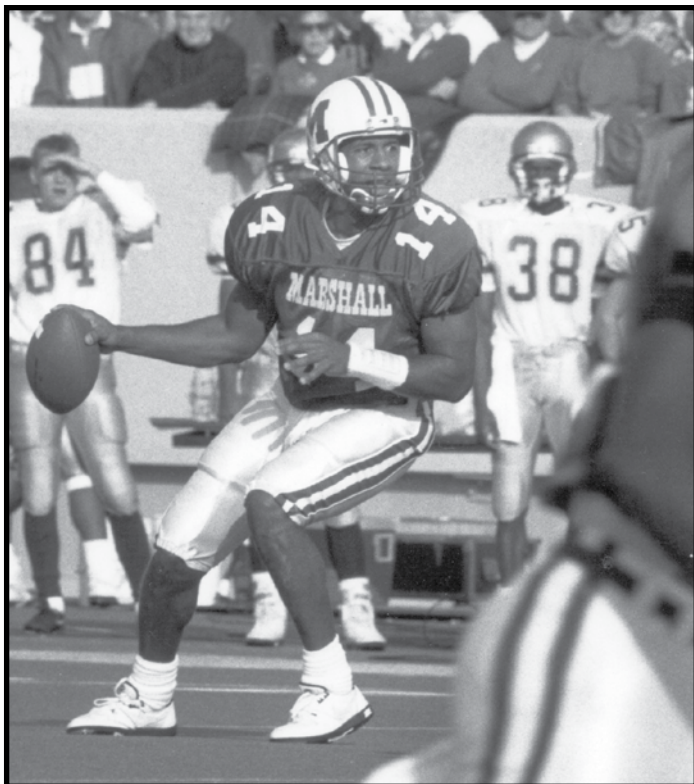
NCAA FCS Championship game results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)
2012	North Dakota State 39, Sam Houston State 13	Frisco, Texas (21,411)
2013	North Dakota State 35, Towson 7	Frisco, Texas (19,802)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.



Georgia Southern's J.R. Revere had a 66-yard touchdown run in the Eagles' 59-24 win over Youngstown State in the 1999 title game.



Marshall's Michael Payton threw a pair of touchdown passes in the Thundering Herd's 31-28 win over Youngstown State in the 1992 title contest.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

Dec. 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's 5-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

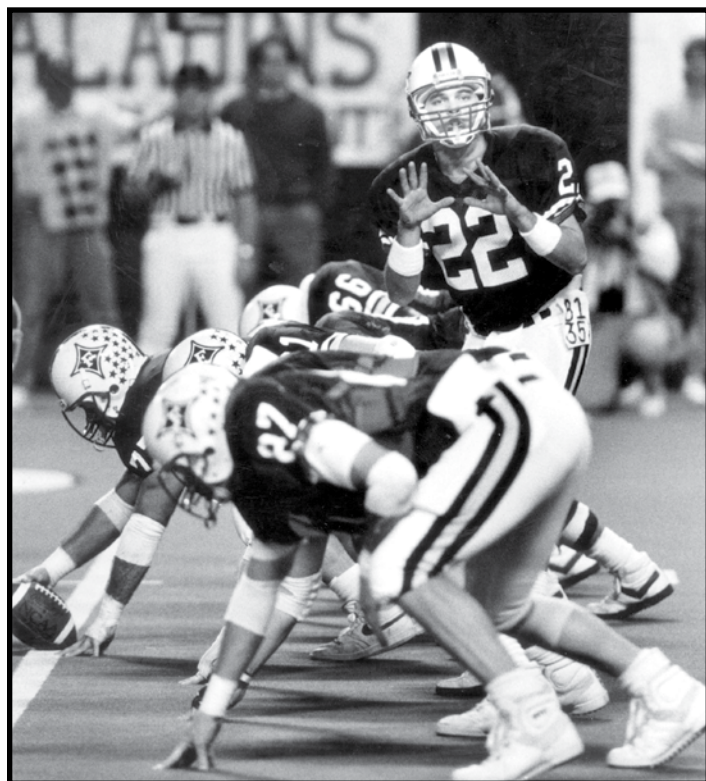
FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 national championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

Dec. 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But coach Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

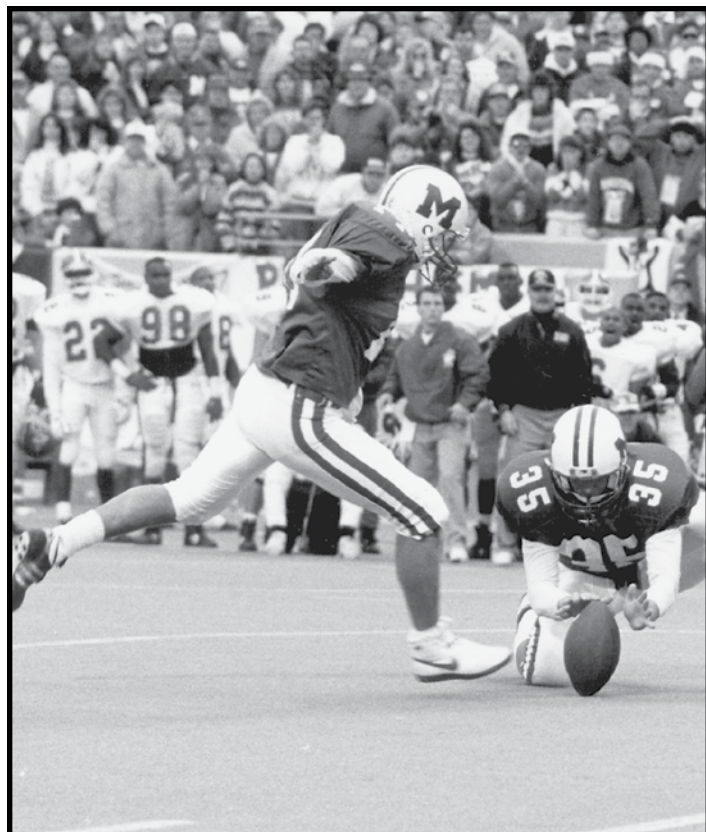
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

Dec. 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)
 MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)
 MU- Openlander 20 FG
 MON- Andy Larson 40 FG
 MON- Larson 27 FG
 MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding
 MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat
 (Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MON- Josh Branan 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MU- Openlander 37 FG
 MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

Dec. 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson, along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score), all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter, but Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG
 YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)
 GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Griffith 30 FG
 GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

Dec. 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

Dec. 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG
 APP- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG
 APP- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

Dec. 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from 1 yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's 6-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from 2 yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 APP- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 APP- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 APP- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champions.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

Dec. 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

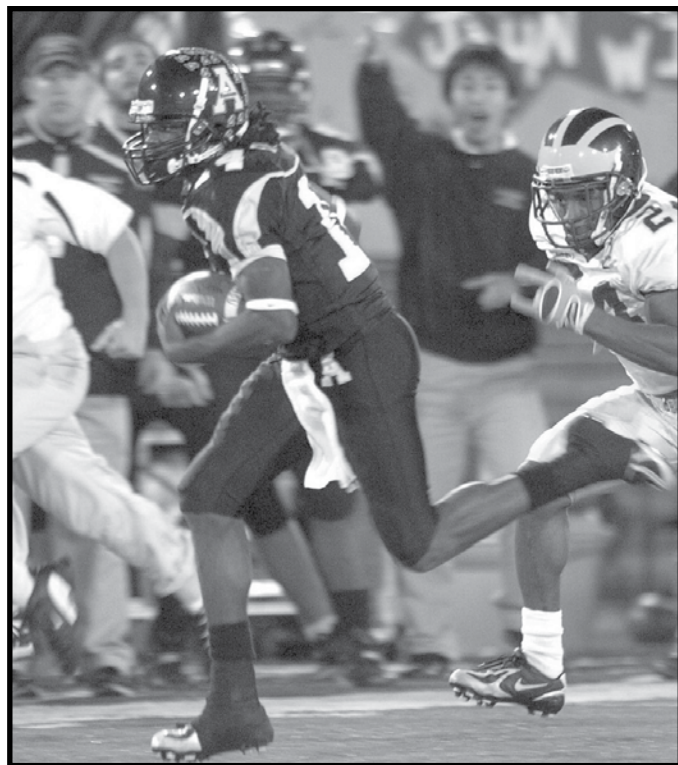
Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

APP- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 APP- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	APP
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third-straight FCS title in 2007.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Ga. Southern, 12/21/85
 24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 24, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 24, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/2012

Yards Rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, 12/1/2012
 313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
 255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
 238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98

Rushing Attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
 38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
 37, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 35, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
 34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
 33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
 33, Damon Scott (APP) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
 33, Terrance McCall (APP) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98

Touchdowns Rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 4, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 4, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/12

Yards Passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 373, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 367, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 353, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 353, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Completions

33, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 31, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 29, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 28, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 27, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Troy State, 12/9/00
 26, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 26, Chad Pennington (MAR) vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
 26, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/6/08

Passing Attempts

56, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 49, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 45, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 43, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdown Passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

Receptions

13, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 11, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
 11, Andrew Peacock (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
 10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 10, Brian Quick (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Receiving Yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 177, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 167, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdowns Receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) 4 vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 3, Keith Baxter (MAR) 3 vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 3, Brian Dowler (MAR) 3 vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Troy Brown (MAR) 3 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Randy Moss (MAR) 3 vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 3, Corey Joyner (GSU) 3 vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 2, Troy Douglas (APP) 2 vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 2, Sean Doctor (MAR) 2 vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 2, Keith Baxter (MAR) 2 vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) 2 vs. Middle Tenn. St., 11/26/94
 2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
 2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 2, Nic Cardwell (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 2, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 2, Brian Quick (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08

Extra Point Attempts

10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 8, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 7, Alex Hanks (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/1/12

Field Goals Made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 3, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field Goal Attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 4, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

TEAM RECORDS

Points Scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
59, Furman vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First Downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
32, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/99
29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11

Total Offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
632, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87

Rushing Attempts

77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
71, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
71, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
67, Georgia Southern vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99
67, Georgia Southern vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02

Rushing Yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
602, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
454, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12

Rushing Touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
7, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02

5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing Yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
383, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/12
376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
361, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
353, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
353, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Passing Completions

35, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96
34, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
27, Marshall vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
27, Appalachian State vs. Troy State, 12/9/00

Passing Attempts

64, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96
56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
46, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83
44, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association

1922	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
North Carolina	5 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia Tech	4 0 0	7 2 0
Vanderbilt	3 0 0	8 0 1
Virginia Tech	3 0 0	8 1 1
Florida	2 0 0	7 2 0
Auburn	2 1 0	8 2 0
Tennessee	3 2 0	8 2 0
Alabama	3 2 1	6 3 1
Virginia	1 1 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	3 4 2
Kentucky	1 2 0	6 3 0
Clemson	1 2 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 2 0	5 3 1
Maryland	1 2 0	4 5 1
Louisiana State	1 2 0	3 7 0
Georgia	1 3 1	5 4 1
Tulane	1 4 0	4 4 0
South Carolina	0 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 2 0	4 5 1
NC State	0 5 0	4 6 0

1923	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 1	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 0 1	5 2 1
Florida	1 0 2	6 1 2
Georgia Tech	1 0 4	3 2 4
VMI	5 1 0	9 1 0
Alabama	4 1 1	7 2 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 3 0
Maryland	2 1 0	7 2 1
Mississippi State	2 1 2	5 2 2
Georgia	3 2 0	5 3 1
Tennessee	4 3 0	5 4 1
Tulane	2 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 2 1	5 3 1
Clemson	1 1 1	5 2 1
NC State	1 5 0	3 7 0
Auburn	0 1 3	3 3 3
Kentucky	0 2 2	4 3 2
Virginia	0 4 1	3 5 1
Louisiana State	0 3 0	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	4 6 0
South Carolina	0 4 0	4 6 0

1924	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	5 0 0	8 1 0
Florida	2 0 1	6 2 2
Georgia	5 1 0	7 3 0
Tulane	4 1 0	8 1 0
Washington & Lee	4 1 1	6 3 1
Mississippi State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Sewanee	3 2 0	6 4 0
South Carolina	3 2 0	7 3 0
Virginia	3 2 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	2 2 3	4 2 3
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 3 0	4 5 0
Kentucky	2 3 0	4 5 0
Maryland	1 2 1	3 3 3
Auburn	2 4 1	4 4 1
NC State	1 4 1	2 4 2
Louisiana State	0 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 3 0	4 5 0
Clemson	0 3 0	2 6 0
Tennessee	0 4 0	3 5 0

1925	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	9 0 1
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Washington & Lee	5 1 0	5 5 0
Virginia	4 1 1	7 1 1
Georgia Tech	4 1 1	6 2 1
Kentucky	4 2 0	6 3 0
Florida	3 2 0	8 2 0
Auburn	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	5 3 2
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 0
Tennessee	2 2 1	5 2 1
South Carolina	2 2 0	7 3 0

Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	4 4 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	3 4 1
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Louisiana State	0 2 1	5 3 1
NC State	0 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	5 5 0
Clemson	0 4 0	1 7 0
Maryland	0 4 0	2 5 1

1926	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	9 0 1
Tennessee	5 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 0	8 1 0
Georgia	4 2 0	5 4 0
South Carolina	4 2 0	6 4 0
Virginia	4 2 1	6 2 2
Virginia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Washington & Lee	3 2 1	4 3 2
Georgia Tech	4 3 0	4 5 0
North Carolina	3 3 0	4 5 0
Auburn	3 3 0	5 4 0
Louisiana State	3 3 0	6 3 0
Mississippi	2 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 4 0
VMI	2 4 0	5 5 0
Tulane	2 4 0	3 5 1
Maryland	1 3 1	5 4 1
Clemson	1 3 0	2 7 0
Florida	1 4 1	2 6 2
Kentucky	1 4 1	2 6 1
NC State	0 4 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 6 0

1927	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 1	8 1 1
Tennessee	5 0 1	8 0 1
Vanderbilt	5 0 2	8 1 2
NC State	4 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	5 2 0	7 3 0
Mississippi	3 2 0	5 3 0
Virginia	4 4 0	5 4 0
Clemson	2 2 0	5 3 1
Alabama	3 4 1	5 4 1
Louisiana State	2 3 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 3 0
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 4 1
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Maryland	3 5 0	4 7 0
South Carolina	2 4 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Tulane	2 5 1	2 5 1
North Carolina	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	2 6 0
Kentucky	1 5 0	3 6 1
Auburn	0 6 1	0 7 2

1928	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Florida	6 1 0	8 1 0
Virginia Tech	4 1 0	7 2 0
Alabama	6 2 0	6 3 0
Louisiana State	3 1 1	6 2 1
Clemson	4 2 0	8 3 0
Vanderbilt	4 2 0	8 2 0
Tulane	3 3 1	6 3 1
Mississippi	3 3 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 2 2	5 3 2
Kentucky	2 2 1	4 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	6 2 2
Maryland	2 3 1	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	5 3 2
Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
NC State	1 3 1	4 5 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	2 4 2
Virginia	1 6 0	2 6 1
Washington & Lee	1 6 0	2 8 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 7 0
Auburn	0 7 0	1 8 0

1929	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	6 0 0	9 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
North Carolina	7 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	6 1 0	8 2 0
Vanderbilt	5 1 0	7 2 0
Kentucky	3 1 1	6 1 1
Georgia	4 2 0	6 4 0
VMI	4 2 0	8 2 0
Duke	2 1 0	4 6 0
Louisiana State	3 2 0	6 3 0
Alabama	4 3 0	6 3 0
Clemson	3 3 0	8 3 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 5 0	3 6 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	6 5 0
Virginia	1 3 2	4 3 2
Maryland	1 3 1	4 4 2
Washington & Lee	1 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 2	1 6 2
Mississippi State	0 3 1	1 5 2
Sewanee	0 4 1	2 5 2
NC State	0 5 0	1 8 0
Auburn	0 7 0	2 7 0

1930	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	8 1 0
Tennessee	6 1 0	9 1 0
Duke	4 1 1	8 1 2
Vanderbilt	5 2 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 2 0	7 5 0
Florida	4 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	4 2 2	5 3 2
Clemson	3 2 0	8 2 0
Georgia	3 2 1	7 2 1
Kentucky	4 3 0	5 3 0
South Carolina	4 3 0	6 4 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 1	5 3 1
Miss State	2 3 0	2 7 0
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 6 1
Louisiana State	2 4 0	2 6 1
Virginia	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	3 6 1
NC State	1 5 0	2 8 0
Mississippi	1 5 0	3 5 1
Auburn	1 6 0	3 7 0
Washington & Lee	0 4 1	3 6 1
VMI	0 5 0	3 6 0

1931	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	8 0 0	11 1 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Alabama	7 1 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 1 1	8 1 1
Kentucky	4 2 2	5 2 2
Louisiana State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Duke	3 3 1	5 3 2
South Carolina	3 3 1	5 4 1
Auburn	3 3 0	5 3 0
Sewanee	3 3 0	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 4 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 3 3	4 3 3
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 1
Florida	2 4 2	2 6 2
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 6 1
NC State	2 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	1 4 1	3 4 2
Clemson	1 4 0	1 6 2
Mississippi	1 5 0	2 6 1
Virginia	0 5 1	2 6 1
Mississippi State	0 5 0	2 6 0

1932	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tennessee	7 0 1	9 0 1
Auburn	6 0 1	9 0 1
Louisiana State	4 0 0	6 3 1
Virginia Tech	6 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 2	6 1 2
NC State	3 1 1	6 1 2
Alabama	5 2 0	8 2 0

Tulane	5 2 1	6 2 1
Duke	5 3 0	7 3 0
Georgia Tech	4 4 1	4 5 1
South Carolina	2 2 2	5 4 2
Kentucky	4 5 0	4 5 0
Virginia	2 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	2 3 0	5 6 0
Georgia	2 4 2	2 5 2
Maryland	2 4 0	5 6 0
North Carolina	2 5 1	3 5 2
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0
Washington & Lee	1 4 0	1 9 0
Florida	1 6 0	3 6 0
Clemson	0 4 0	3 5 1
Mississippi State	0 4 0	3 5 0
Sewanee	0 6 0	2 7 1

1933	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	4 0 0	9 1 0
South Carolina	3 0 0	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 1 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 1 1	2 7 1
Washington & Lee	1 1 1	4 4 2
Clemson	1 1 0	3 6 2
Virginia Tech	1 1 3	4 3 3
Virginia	1 3 1	2 6 2
Maryland	1 4 0	3 7 0
NC State	0 4 0	1 5 3

1934	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 0	7 3 0
North Carolina	2 0 1	7 1 1
Duke	3 1 0	7 2 0
Maryland	3 1 0	7 3 0
Clemson	2 1 0	5 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 3 0	5 4 0
NC State	1 3 1	2 6 1
Virginia	1 4 0	3 6 0
VMI	0 5 0	1 8 0

1935	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	5 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 1 0	8 1 0
Maryland	3 1 1	7 2 2
Clemson	2 1 0	6 3 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	4 3 2
NC State	2 2 0	6 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 3 1	3 4 1
Virginia	0 3 2	1 5 4
South Carolina	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	0 3 1	2 7 1

1936	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	7 0 0	9 1 0
North Carolina	5 1 0	8 2 0
Furman	4 1 0	7 2 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
Clemson	3 2 0	5 5 0
Maryland	3 2 0	6 5 0
Davidson	4 3 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 5 0
Wake Forest	2 3 0	5 4 0
NC State	2 4 0	3 7 0
Virginia Tech	3 5 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	5 7 0
Richmond	1 3 0	4 4 2
The Citadel	0 4 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	0 4 0	1 8 0

1937	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Maryland	2 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Clemson	2 0 1	4 4 1
Duke	5 1 0	7 2 1
VMI	4 2 0	5 5 0
NC State	4 2 1	5 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	5 6 1
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	2 3 0	5 4 1
Furman	1 2 2	4 3 2

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



Virginia Tech	2	4	0	5	5	0
William & Mary	1	3	0	4	5	0
Wake Forest	1	4	0	3	6	0
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0

1938			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
Clemson	3	0	1	7	1	1		
VMI	4	0	3	6	1	4		
North Carolina	4	1	0	6	2	1		
Richmond	3	2	1	6	3	1		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	4	1		
NC State	3	3	1	3	7	1		
South Carolina	2	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	1	4	5	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	2	3	5	2		
The Citadel	2	3	0	6	5	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	2	7	0		
Davidson	2	6	0	4	6	0		
Furman	0	4	1	2	7	1		
William & Mary	0	4	0	3	7	0		

1939			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	4	0	0	9	1	0		
North Carolina	5	1	0	8	1	1		
VMI	3	1	1	6	3	1		
Richmond	3	1	1	7	1	2		
Furman	3	3	0	5	4	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	1	1	1	6	2	1		
NC State	2	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	3	4	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	4	5	1		
Davidson	1	7	0	2	7	0		
Maryland	0	1	0	2	7	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	3	8	0		

1940			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	4	0	0	6	2	1		
Duke	4	1	0	7	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	2	0	6	4	0		
Richmond	3	2	0	7	3	0		
VMI	3	2	1	7	2	1		
Furman	4	3	0	5	4	0		
Washington & Lee	1	1	1	2	7	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0		
NC State	3	5	0	3	6	0		
Maryland	0	1	1	2	6	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	4	5	0		

1941			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
South Carolina	4	0	1	4	4	1		
Clemson	5	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	4	1	0	8	2	0		
VMI	4	2	0	4	6	0		
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	4	2	1	5	5	1		
NC State	3	4	2	4	5	2		
Furman	2	3	2	3	4	2		
Washington & Lee	1	2	2	1	6	2		
North Carolina	2	4	0	3	7	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	3	5	1		
Davidson	1	5	2	1	6	3		
The Citadel	0	2	1	4	3	1		
George Washington	0	4	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	6	0	2	7	0		

1942			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	4	0	0	9	1	1		
Virginia Tech	5	1	0	7	2	1		
Wake Forest	6	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	1	1	5	2	2		
Duke	3	1	1	5	4	1		
NC State	3	1	2	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		

The Citadel	2	2	0	5	2	0
Clemson	2	3	1	3	6	1
Davidson	2	4	1	2	6	1
VMI	2	4	1	3	5	1
George Washington	2	4	0	3	6	0
Maryland	1	2	0	7	2	0
South Carolina	1	4	0	1	7	1
Richmond	1	5	0	3	6	1
Washington & Lee	0	4	0	1	8	0

1943			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	8	1	0		
Maryland	2	0	0	4	5	0		
South Carolina	2	1	0	5	2	0		
Wake Forest	3	2	0	4	5	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	6	3	0		
Richmond	1	1	0	6	1	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	2	6	0		
VMI	2	3	0	2	6	0		
NC State	1	4	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	0	3	0	0	5	0		

1944			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	4	0		
Wake Forest	6	1	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	3	1	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	5	2	1		
Maryland	1	1	0	1	7	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	4	2		
VMI	1	5	0	1	8	0		
North Carolina	0	3	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1945			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	1	1	5	3	1		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	3	0		
Clemson	2	1	1	6	3	1		
Maryland	3	2	0	6	2	1		
VMI	3	2	0	5	4	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	5	5	0		
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	5	0	2	6	0		
South Carolina	0	3	2	2	4	3		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1946			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	4	0	1	8	2	1		
William & Mary	7	1	0	8	2	0		
NC State	6	1	0	8	3	0		
South Carolina	4	2	0	5	3	0		
Duke	3	2	0	4	5	0		
Richmond	3	2	2	6	2	2		
Virginia Tech	3	3	3	3	4	3		
VMI	2	3	1	4	5	1		
George Washington	1	1	0	4	3	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	4	5	0		
Wake Forest	2	3	0	6	3	0		
Maryland	2	5	0	3	6	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	4	0	2	6	0		
The Citadel	1	5	0	3	5	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0		

1947			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	7	1	0	9	2	0		
North Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0		
South Carolina	4	1	1	6	2	1		
Duke	3	1	1	4	3	2		
Washington & Lee	3	2	0	5	5	0		
Maryland	3	2	1	7	2	2		
NC State	3	2	1	5	3	1		
Virginia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0		
Davidson	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	0	6	4	0		
VMI	2	3	1	3	5	1		
Clemson	1	3	0	4	5	0		
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	5	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	7	0		
Richmond	1	5	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	0	4	0	1	7	1		

1948			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	5	0	0	11	0	0		
North Carolina	4	0	1	9	1	1		
VMI	5	1	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	5	1	1	7	2	2		
Wake Forest	5	2	0	6	4	0		
Maryland	4	2	0	6	4	0		
Duke	3	2	1	4	3	2		
Richmond	3	3	1	5	3	2		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	6	0		
Furman	2	4	0	2	6	1		
George Washington	2	4	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	5	0	3	5	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	5	0		
NC State	1	4	1	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	0	6	1	0	8	1		
The Citadel	0	5	0	2	7	0		

1949			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	5	0	0	7	4	0		
Maryland	4	0	0	9	1	0		
Washington & Lee	3	1	1	3	5	1		
Duke	4	2	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	4	0		
VMI	3	2	1	3	5	1		
The Citadel	2	2	0	4	5	0		
Clemson	2	2	0	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		
South Carolina	3	3	0	4	6	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	4	6	0		
George Washington	2	3	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	6	0	3	7	0		
Virginia Tech	1	5	2	1	7	2		
Richmond	2	6	0	3	7	0		

1959	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 0 1	8 1 1
The Citadel	5 1 0	8 2 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
Furman	3 2 0	3 7 0
Richmond	4 3 1	4 5 1
West Virginia	2 2 0	3 7 0
William & Mary	2 5 0	4 6 0
Davidson	0 5 0	1 8 0
George Washington	0 5 0	1 8 0

1960	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	4 1 0	7 2 1
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 1
George Washington	4 2 0	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 2 0	5 4 1
Richmond	3 4 1	3 6 1
Davidson	1 3 0	3 5 0
William & Mary	1 5 0	2 8 0
West Virginia	0 2 1	0 8 2

1961	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	5 1 0	7 3 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	2 1 0	4 6 0
Furman	2 2 0	7 3 0
George Washington	3 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	4 5 0
Davidson	1 4 0	4 4 0
William & Mary	1 6 0	1 9 0

1962	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	6 0 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0
Richmond	3 2 0	6 3 0
William & Mary	4 3 1	4 5 1
Furman	2 2 0	4 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	3 7 0
George Washington	1 5 0	3 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	3 5 1

1963	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Virginia Tech	5 0 0	8 2 0
West Virginia	3 1 0	4 6 0
VMI	3 1 2	3 5 2
Furman	3 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	4 4 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 2 1	3 6 1
The Citadel	2 4 0	4 6 0
George Washington	1 5 0	2 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	1 5 2

1964	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	5 0 0	7 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
George Washington	3 2 0	5 4 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	4 3 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
East Carolina	0 0 0	9 1 0

1965	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	5 1 0	6 4 0
East Carolina	3 1 0	9 1 0
VMI	3 2 0	3 7 0
George Washington	4 3 0	5 5 0
Davidson	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 6 0	2 8 0
Richmond	0 6 0	0 10 0

1966	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 1	4 5 1
William & Mary	4 1 1	5 4 1
West Virginia	3 1 1	3 5 2
George Washington	4 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	3 5 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	2 8 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0

1967	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 1	5 4 1
East Carolina	4 1 0	8 2 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
William & Mary	2 2 1	5 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 4 0	5 5 0
Davidson	1 5 0	4 5 0

1968	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	6 0 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 5 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
VMI	1 3 0	1 9 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 9 0

1969	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Davidson	5 1 0	7 4 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
East Carolina	1 3 0	2 7 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 8 1
VMI	0 4 0	0 10 0

1970	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
William & Mary	3 1 0	5 7 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	3 8 0
Richmond	3 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 4 0	2 8 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0

1971	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
William & Mary	4 1 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	3 2 0	4 6 1
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 1
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 6 0	1 9 0
Appalachian State	0 0 0	7 3 1

1972	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	6 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	4 2 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	5 6 0
Davidson	2 3 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
Furman	1 6 0	2 9 0
Appalachian State	0 3 1	5 5 1

1973	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	7 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	8 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	3 3 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 0	3 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	2 9 0
Davidson	1 6 0	2 8 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0

1974	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 1 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 1 0	6 5 0
East Carolina	3 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	3 3 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	4 7 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	4 7 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 6 0
Davidson	0 3 0	2 7 0

1975	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
East Carolina	4 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	3 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	6 5 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	2 9 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 5 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 3 0	1 8 0

1976	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 0	9 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 1	6 4 1
Furman	2 2 1	6 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	6 5 0
Davidson	0 0 0	2 6 1
Marshall	0 0 0	3 7 0
Chattanooga	0 0 0	6 4 1
Western Carolina	0 0 0	6 4 0

1977	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	4 1 0	9 1 1
VMI	4 1 0	7 4 0
The Citadel	3 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 1	4 5 2
Western Carolina	2 2 1	6 4 1
Appalachian State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1978	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	4 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	4 1 0	7 3 1
Appalachian State	4 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 4 0	3 8 0
Marshall	0 5 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0
East Tennessee State	0 0 0	4 7 0

1979	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	9 2 0
VMI	4 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	3 8 0
East Tennessee State	2 3 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	0 6 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	6 4 0

1980	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	9 1 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	4 2 1	6 4 1
The Citadel	3 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
East Tennessee State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 1	2 8 1
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0

1981	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	5 2 0	8 3 0
VMI	3 1 1	6 3 1
East Tennessee State	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 2 1	7 3 1
Chattanooga	3 2 1	7 3 1
Western Carolina	3 4 0	4 7 0
Appalachian State	1 5 1	3 7 1
Marshall	1 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1982	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 3 0
Chattanooga	5 1 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	2 3 0	5 6 0
East Tennessee State	2 5 0	2 9 0
Marshall	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 0 0	3 7 0

1983	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 1	10 2 1
Western Carolina	5 0 1	11 3 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0
East Tennessee State	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1984	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	3 3 0	8 3 0
East Tennessee State	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	2 4 0	6 5 0
Appalachian State	2 5 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1985	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	5 2 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 1	7 3 1
The Citadel	2 4 1	5 5 1
Western Carolina	2 4 1	4 6 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
Davidson	0 6 0	1 10 0
East Tennessee State	0 7 0	0 10 1

1986	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 0 1	9 2 1
Western Carolina	5 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 2 1	7 3 2
East Tennessee State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	2 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	1 10 0
The Citadel	0 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 6 0	0 9 0

1987	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	7 0 0	11 3 0
Marshall	4 2 0	10 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	6 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	4 7 0
East Tennessee State	2 5 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	1 5 0	4 7 0
Davidson	0 0 0	1 10 0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



1988	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	13 2 0
Marshall	6 1 0	11 2 0
The Citadel	5 2 0	8 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	3 3 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
East Tennessee State	1 6 0	2 9 0
Western Carolina	1 6 0	2 9 0

1989	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	9 3 0
Marshall	4 3 0	6 5 0
East Tennessee State	4 3 0	4 7 0
Chattanooga	2 4 1	3 7 1
Western Carolina	1 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	2 8 1
The Citadel	1 5 1	5 5 1

1990	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 4 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	6 5 0
Chattanooga	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	7 5 0
Marshall	4 3 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	2 5 0	3 8 0
VMI	1 5 0	4 7 0
East Tennessee State	1 6 0	2 9 0

1991	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 4 0
Marshall	5 2 0	11 4 0
The Citadel	5 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	7 4 0
VMI	2 5 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 5 0	2 9 0
East Tennessee State	0 7 0	1 10 0

1992	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	6 1 0	11 2 0
Marshall	5 2 0	12 3 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	7 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	4 3 0	6 5 0
East Tennessee State	2 5 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 6 0	3 8 0
Chattanooga	0 7 0	2 9 0

1993	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Southern	7 1 0	10 3 0
Marshall	6 2 0	11 4 0
Western Carolina	5 3 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 4 0	5 5 1
The Citadel	4 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	4 4 0	4 7 0
East Tennessee State	3 5 0	5 6 0
Chattanooga	2 6 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 7 0	1 10 0

1994	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Marshall	7 1	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	9 4
Georgia Southern	5 3	6 5
Western Carolina	5 3	6 5
The Citadel	4 4	6 5
East Tennessee State	4 4	6 5
Furman	2 6	3 8
Chattanooga	2 6	3 8
VMI	1 7	1 10

1995	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	12 1
Marshall	7 1	12 3
Georgia Southern	5 3	9 4
Furman	5 3	6 5
East Tennessee State	4 4	4 7
VMI	3 5	4 7
Chattanooga	2 6	4 7
Western Carolina	2 6	3 7
The Citadel	0 8	2 9

1996	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Marshall	8 0	15 0
East Tennessee State	7 1	10 3
Furman	6 2	9 4
Appalachian State	5 3	7 4
The Citadel	3 5	4 7
Georgia Southern	2 6	4 7
VMI	2 6	3 8
Chattanooga	2 6	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	4 7

1997	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	10 3
Appalachian State	6 2	7 4
East Tennessee State	5 3	7 4
Furman	5 3	7 4
The Citadel	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	7 4
Western Carolina	3 5	3 8
Wofford	2 6	3 7
VMI	0 8	0 11

1998	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	8 0	14 1
Appalachian State	6 2	10 3
Western Carolina	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	4 4	5 6
East Tennessee State	3 5	4 7
Wofford	3 5	4 7
Furman	3 5	5 6
VMI	0 8	1 10

1999	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	13 2
Appalachian State	7 1	9 3
Furman	7 1	9 3
Wofford	5 3	6 5
East Tennessee State	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Western Carolina	2 6	3 8
The Citadel	1 7	2 9
VMI	0 8	1 10

2000	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	13 2
Appalachian State	6 2	10 4
Furman	6 2	9 3
Wofford	5 3	7 4
East Tennessee State	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Western Carolina	3 5	4 7
The Citadel	1 7	2 9
VMI	1 7	2 9

2001	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Furman	7 1	12 3
Georgia Southern	7 1	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	9 4
Western Carolina	5 3	7 4
East Tennessee State	4 4	6 5
Wofford	3 5	4 7
The Citadel	2 6	3 7
Chattanooga	1 7	3 8
VMI	1 7	1 10

2002	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	11 3
Wofford	6 2	9 3
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
Furman	6 2	8 4
VMI	3 5	6 6
Western Carolina	3 5	5 6
East Tennessee State	2 6	4 8
Chattanooga	2 6	2 10
The Citadel	1 7	3 9

2003	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Wofford	8 0	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	7 4
Georgia Southern	5 3	7 4
Furman	4 4	6 5
The Citadel	4 4	6 6
Western Carolina	3 5	5 7
Chattanooga	3 5	3 9
East Tennessee State	2 6	5 7
Elon	1 7	2 10

2004	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Furman	6 1	10 3
Georgia Southern	6 1	9 3
Wofford	4 3	8 3
Appalachian State	4 3	6 5
Western Carolina	2 5	4 7
The Citadel	2 5	3 7
Elon	2 5	3 8
Chattanooga	2 5	2 9

2005	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	6 1	12 3
Furman	5 2	11 3
Georgia Southern	5 2	8 4
Western Carolina	4 3	5 4
Chattanooga	3 4	6 5
Wofford	3 4	6 5
The Citadel	2 5	4 7
Elon	0 7	3 8

2006	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	7 0	14 1
Furman	6 1	8 4
Wofford	5 2	7 4
The Citadel	4 3	5 6
Elon	2 5	5 6
Chattanooga	2 5	3 8
Georgia Southern	2 5	3 8
Western Carolina	0 7	2 9

2007	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	5 2	13 2
Wofford	5 2	9 4
The Citadel	4 3	7 4
Elon	4 3	7 4
Georgia Southern	4 3	7 4
Furman	4 3	6 5
Chattanooga	2 5	2 9
Western Carolina	0 7	1 10

2008	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	11 3
Wofford	7 1	9 3
Elon	6 2	8 4
Furman	4 4	7 5
Georgia Southern	4 4	6 5
Samford	4 4	6 5
The Citadel	2 6	4 8
Western Carolina	1 7	3 9
Chattanooga	0 8	1 11

2009	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	11 3
Elon	7 1	9 3
Furman	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	6 5
Georgia Southern	4 4	5 6
Samford	3 5	5 6
The Citadel	2 6	4 7
Wofford	2 6	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2010	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	7 1	10 3
Wofford	7 1	10 3
Georgia Southern	5 3	10 5
Elon	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	5 3	6 5
Furman	3 5	5 6
Samford	2 6	4 7
The Citadel	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2011	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	11 3
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
Wofford	6 2	8 4
Furman	5 3	6 5
Samford	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Elon	3 5	5 6
The Citadel	2 5	4 7
Western Carolina	0 8	1 10

2012	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	6 2	10 4
Wofford	6 2	9 4
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
The Citadel	5 3	7 4
Samford	5 3	7 4
Chattanooga	5 3	6 5
Furman	2 6	3 8
Elon	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	0 8	1 10

2013	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	6 2	8 4
Samford	6 2	8 5
Furman	6 2	8 6
Wofford	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	4 4	5 7
Elon	1 7	2 10
Western Carolina	1 7	2 10
Georgia Southern*	4 4	7 4
Appalachian State*	4 4	4 8

*Denotes teams were ineligible for SoCon championship



SOCON FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2012	Appalachian State	6	2	0	.750
	Georgia Southern	6	2	0	.750
	Wofford	6	2	0	.750
2013	Chattanooga	6	2	0	.750
	Furman	6	2	0	.750
	Samford	6	2	0	.750

All-Time Southern Conference Championships

Total	O/S	School
13	7/6	Furman
12	8/4	Appalachian State
10	10/0	Duke
10	6/4	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	5/2	VMI
5	2/3	Chattanooga
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
4	1/3	Wofford
3	2/1	Marshall
2	2/0	The Citadel
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1	0/1	Samford
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = Outright/Shared